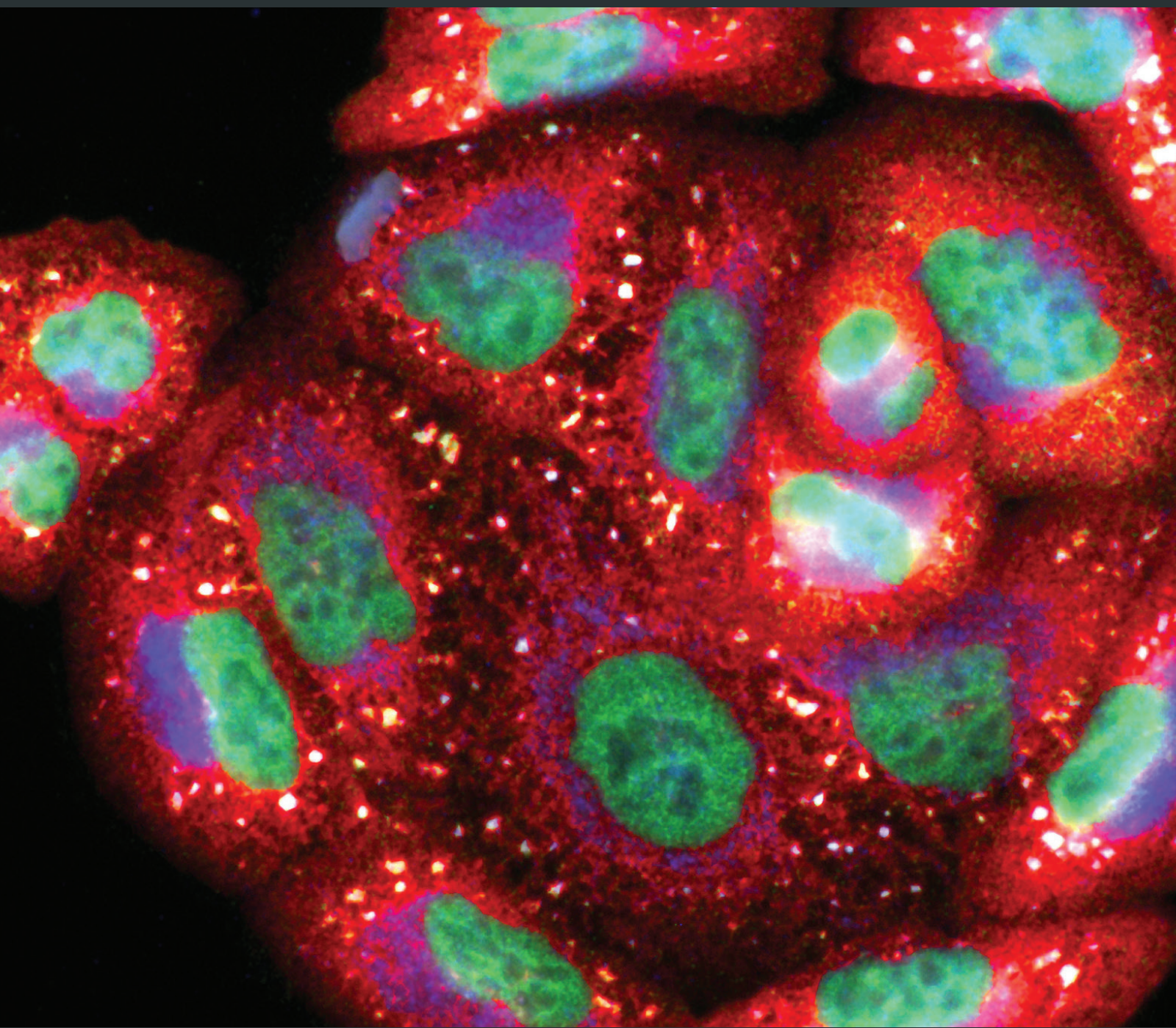
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity

Redox Status and Proteostasis in Ageing and Disease

Guest Editors: Federica Rizzi, Ioannis P. Trougakos, Gianfranco Pintus, and Gerasimos P. Sykiotis



Redox Status and Proteostasis in Ageing and Disease

Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity

Redox Status and Proteostasis in Ageing and Disease

Guest Editors: Federica Rizzi, Ioannis P. Trougakos, Gianfranco Pintus, and Gerasimos P. Sykiotis

Editorial Board

Contents

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 7476241, 2 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/7476241

Editorial

Redox Status and Proteostasis in Ageing and Disease

Federica Rizzi,[1] Ioannis P. Trougakos,[2] Gianfranco Pintus,[3] and Gerasimos P. Sykiotis[4]

[1]*Department of Biomedical, Biotechnological and Translational Sciences, University of Parma, 43125 Parma, Italy*
[2]*Department of Cell Biology and Biophysics, Faculty of Biology, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, 15784 Athens, Greece*
[3]*Laboratory of Cell Signaling and Redox Biology, Department of Biomedical Sciences, University of Sassari, 07100 Sassari, Italy*
[4]*Service of Endocrinology, Diabetology and Metabolism, Lausanne University Hospital, 1011 Lausanne, Switzerland*

Correspondence should be addressed to Federica Rizzi; federica.rizzi@unipr.it

Received 13 January 2016; Accepted 13 January 2016

An extensive network of components, generally referred to as the proteostasis network (PN), safeguards the functionality and integrity of the proteome, thus ensuring an optimal and efficient cell function. Failure of the PN represents a common trait of several chronic and age-related pathological conditions. This special issue features a collection of reviews and original articles covering distinct aspects of the effect of redox imbalance on the integrated complex of adaptive molecular signaling required to actively maintain proteome stability and functionality. The broad range of pathologies covered reflects appropriately the central relevance of the PN across different disease areas.

In their review entitled "It Is All About U(biquitin): Role of Altered Ubiquitin-Proteasome System and UCHL1 in Alzheimer Disease" A. Tramutola et al. discuss the impairment of the proteasome system as a consequence of oxidative stress and how this contributes to Alzheimer disease (AD) onset and progression. In the review entitled "Killing Me Softly: Connotations to Unfolded Protein Response and Oxidative Stress in Alzheimer's Disease," B. Pająk et al. focused their attention on the possible causes of mitochondrial dysfunction in AD. Recent advances in the knowledge of mitochondria functions highlight that these organelles are extremely dynamic structures which not only represent the major bioenergetic hub of eukaryotic cells but also participate in the cellular signaling which control redox status and, likely, protein degradation. In "Cross Talk of Proteostasis and Mitostasis in Cellular Homeodynamics, Ageing, and Disease," S. Gumeni and I. P. Trougakos review the functional cross talk of proteostasis (homeostasis of the proteome) and mitostasis (mitochondrial homeostasis) in the maintenance of cellular homeodynamics; they also refer to the impairment of mitochondrial quality control and how this impacts on proteome stability during ageing and/or age-related diseases. The biological significance of compounds that modulate the cellular redox state (i.e., oxidants and antioxidants), their roles in brain health, and the impact of redox modulation as well as potential uses and limitations of natural antioxidant compounds in selected neuropsychiatric disorders are discussed by E. A. Fraunberger et al. in their review entitled "Redox Modulations, Antioxidants, and Neuropsychiatric Disorders." Oxidative stress has a major impact on the quality of membrane proteins highly expressed in the erythrocytes, which are required to preserve the structure and function of these cells. A. Pantaleo et al., in their original article entitled "Band 3 Erythrocyte Membrane Protein Acts as Redox Stress Sensor Leading to Its Phosphorylation by p^{72} Syk," present experimental data to support the hypothesis that band 3 acts as redox sensor regulating its own phosphorylation and that substances leading to protracted phosphorylation of band 3 may trigger a cascade of events culminating in hemolysis. Advances in understanding myocardial redox signaling pathways and promising antioxidant therapeutic approaches that may beneficially impact on myocardial physiology are presented by A. Arcaro et al. in "Novel Perspectives in Redox Biology and Pathophysiology of Failing Myocytes: Modulation of the Intramyocardial Redox Milieu for Therapeutic Interventions—A Review Article from the Working Group of Cardiac Cell Biology, Italian Society of Cardiology." The association between oxidative stress

biomarkers and cardiovascular risk factors as well as left ventricular hypertrophy in children with chronic renal failure is demonstrated by D. Drożdż et al. in the original research article entitled "Oxidative Stress Biomarkers and Left Ventricular Hypertrophy in Children with Chronic Kidney Disease." Finally, the paper from E. Al Jaaly et al. entitled "Pulmonary Protection Strategies in Cardiac Surgery: Are We Making Any Progress?" discusses the multifactorial mechanisms that relate to the activation of inflammatory and oxidative stress pathways and are involved in the development of pulmonary dysfunction.

The contributions selected for this special issue will concur to improve the understanding of the mechanisms that link failures of the cellular redox balance maintenance with the impairment of the protein quality control system, helping scientists to identify appropriate molecular targets for the development of new therapeutic strategies in the prevention and treatment of age-related diseases.

Federica Rizzi
Ioannis P. Trougakos
Gianfranco Pintus
Gerasimos P. Sykiotis

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 4587691, 24 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/4587691

Review Article

Cross Talk of Proteostasis and Mitostasis in Cellular Homeodynamics, Ageing, and Disease

Sentiljana Gumeni and Ioannis P. Trougakos

Department of Cell Biology and Biophysics, Faculty of Biology, National & Kapodistrian University of Athens, 157 84 Athens, Greece

Correspondence should be addressed to Ioannis P. Trougakos; itrougakos@biol.uoa.gr

Received 19 October 2015; Revised 24 December 2015; Accepted 31 December 2015

Academic Editor: Giuseppe Filomeni

Mitochondria are highly dynamic organelles that provide essential metabolic functions and represent the major bioenergetic hub of eukaryotic cell. Therefore, maintenance of mitochondria activity is necessary for the proper cellular function and survival. To this end, several mechanisms that act at different levels and time points have been developed to ensure mitochondria quality control. An interconnected highly integrated system of mitochondrial and cytosolic chaperones and proteases along with the fission/fusion machinery represents the surveillance scaffold of mitostasis. Moreover, nonreversible mitochondrial damage targets the organelle to a specific autophagic removal, namely, mitophagy. Beyond the organelle dynamics, the constant interaction with the ubiquitin-proteasome-system (UPS) has become an emerging aspect of healthy mitochondria. Dysfunction of mitochondria and UPS increases with age and correlates with many age-related diseases including cancer and neurodegeneration. In this review, we discuss the functional cross talk of proteostasis and mitostasis in cellular homeodynamics and the impairment of mitochondrial quality control during ageing, cancer, and neurodegeneration.

1. Introduction

Cells express a pool of thousands of different proteins that need to be tightly controlled for proper cellular structure, organization, and function. The proteostasis network (PN) is an assembly of distinct dynamic molecular pathways that control the functionality of the proteome (proteome homeodynamics) during protein synthesis, folding, trafficking, and degradation. Failure of the PN is associated with broad range of diseases including cancer, neurodegeneration, and immunological and metabolic disorders [1]. Ageing leads to a gradual dysfunction of the proteostasis network and thus to proteome instability due to accumulation of damaged and/or misfolded proteins [2].

Mitochondria are the energy producing organelles in eukaryotic cell providing ATP through oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS). Moreover, mitochondria control cell death through apoptosis and supply Ca^{2+} and metabolites required for cellular homeodynamics [3]. We propose the term homeodynamics (instead of the term homeostasis) since cellular functionality obviously reflects a delicate highly dynamic balance of different (usually opposing in their final output) molecular pathways that aim towards a preset ideal equilibrium status rather than a static condition which is the true meaning of the word "-stasis" (from Greek *στάσις* "standing still"). In other words, the term homeostasis fails to illustrate the dynamic, adapting, and thus constantly remodelling nature of biological systems which determines survival (see also Rattan, 2014 and Demirovic and Rattan, 2013) [4, 5].

In line with this notion, mitochondria are highly dynamic organelles that undergo fission and fusion and move into the cell along the microtubules to generate the mitochondrial network [6]. Proper mitochondrial function also determines the functionality of most (if not all) of the other cellular organelles because of the specialized interacting functional networks that are generated; part of these networks is also established by contacts of the mitochondria with organelles (e.g., with endoplasmic reticulum, plasma membrane, and peroxisomes) [7–9]. For instance, the association of mitochondria with the endoplasmic reticulum (ER), in a juxtaposition known as Mitochondria-Associated Membrane (MAM), has an important role in controlling mitochondria

biogenesis, Ca^{2+} release, and lipid synthesis and apoptosis [10, 11]. In addition, the subcellular distribution of mitochondria can affect the cellular transcriptome and transcription rates. A recent study showed that mitochondria clustering around the perinuclear region can act as signaling for increased oxidative stress affecting hypoxia inducible promoters [12].

Mitochondrial dysfunction has also been associated with ageing and most of the so-called age-related diseases [13–17]. The maintenance of "healthy" and fully functional mitochondria is thus essential for cellular homeodynamics. A first check point and active surveillance is provided by the organelle itself. The mitochondria have their own chaperones and proteolytic enzymes that remove damaged or unfolded proteins [18–20]. Furthermore, impaired mitochondrial function and instability of the mitochondrial proteome activate a specific ubiquitin-proteasome response known as mitochondrial UPR (UPR^{mt}); UPR^{mt} thus provides a link between mitochondrial survival pathways and the multitasking UPS.

The plasticity of the mitochondria allows continuous changes of their shape and number, while their morphology is maintained by the equilibrium of fusion and fission events. Mitochondria undergo fusion and fission in order to avoid damage accumulation or respond to certain bioenergetics demands [21]. Fusion rearranges the matrix content of a damaged mitochondrion with a healthy one, diluting thus mutated DNA copies and unfolded proteome [22]. On the other hand, fission is important for mitochondria division and elimination of damaged mitochondria by autophagy [23]. If an extensive mitochondria damage persist the cells fate the apoptosis pathway releasing proapoptotic factors [24].

Herein, we will focus on cross talk of proteostasis and mitostasis in cellular homeodynamics, ageing, and disease.

2. Mitochondrial Chaperones and Proteases: Repair/Refold and Recycle

2.1. Chaperones. The mitochondrial proteome is composed of ~1500 peptides, of which only 13 are encoded by the mitochondrial genome. Therefore, the vast majority of mitochondrial proteins are synthesized in the cytosol and must be imported into the organelle [25, 26]. Most of the matrix proteins are transported in the mitochondria as precursor proteins, which are subsequently cleaved and assembled in multiprotein complexes (which can also be viewed as complex protein machines). Precursor proteins are transported across the narrow pores formed by the Translocase of the Outer Membrane (TOM) and the Translocase of the Inner Membrane (TIM) complexes, mostly in an unfolded state [27]. The whole process is under the surveillance of molecular chaperones in order to avoid the formation of protein aggregates or misfolded proteins (Figure 1). The nascent precursor peptide is bound by the cytosolic Hsp70 and Hsp90 chaperones that protect the hydrophobic segments of the peptide and keep them in unfolded conformation [28]. After the translocation in the mitochondria, the precursor peptide is bound to the matrix chaperones.

The two most dynamic networks of mitochondria chaperones are the mtHsp70 (an Hsp70 family member) and the multimeric Hsp60-Hsp10 machineries [29]. The mtHsp70 is part of the presequence translocase-associated import-motor (PAM) complex, which directly folds the incoming proteins. The mtHsp70 (via an ATP-dependent process) guides the translocation of the polypeptide chain through the translocase complexes of the outer and inner mitochondrial membranes and its complete unfolding [30].

Hsp60 forms large tetradecameric protein complexes consisting of two stacked rings that allow the accommodation of the unfolded polypeptide. The cavity of each ring gets closed by the Hsp10 cofactor. Conformational changes, after hydrolysis of ATP, lead to a more hydrophilic cavity which allows the folding of the polypeptide. The newly folded protein is then released after opening of the ring cavity by the dissociation of Hsp10 [31]. Hsp60 is required for the folding of new precursor peptides and plays an essential role in mitochondrial protein biogenesis [32].

An additional chaperone is Hsp78 (a member of the ClpB/Hsp104 family) which has a disaggregation function under stress conditions; Hsp78 is essential for the respiratory chain reaction and mitochondrial genome integrity under severe stress [33]. Mitochondrial chaperones deletion in yeast has lethal effects, indicating that heat shock proteins have an essential role in mitochondria quality control and protection of the organelle from unfolded protein aggregates and proteome instability [34].

2.1.1. The Hsp90-Type Chaperone TRAP1. TRAP1, also known as Hsp75, was initially identified as an Hsp90-like chaperone that interacts with the tumor necrosis factor (TNF) receptor and the retinoblastoma protein (Rb) [35]. However, later studies revealed that TRAP1 localizes in the mitochondrial matrix of mammalian cells [36, 37]. TRAP1 exhibits a significant sequence and structure similarity to the members of the Hsp90 family; these chaperones have a mitochondrial targeting sequence at their N-terminus (which is cleaved after mitochondrial translocation) and an ATP binding domain. The ATP binding site is the most conserved region between Hsp90 and TRAP1 [35, 38]. TRAP1 shows different functional characteristics from other chaperones and its expression in the cytosol could not rescue the Hsp90 loss of function phenotypes [35]. TRAP1 is thought to also play an important role in preventing cell death due to ROS accumulation. Specifically, downregulation of TRAP1 leads to ROS accumulation, while its overexpression suppresses ROS production [39, 40]. Moreover, TRAP1 regulates metabolic switch between oxidative phosphorylation and aerobic glycolysis [41]. Loss of TRAP1 in immortalized mouse fibroblasts and in human tumor cells resulted in increased mitochondrial respiration, as well as in increased oxygen consumption and ATP levels; these phenotypes were associated with suppression of aerobic glycolysis [41]. Further studies have shown that TRAP1 interacts with cyclophilin D and regulates the mitochondrial permeability transition pore to suppress cell death [42]. In addition, TRAP1 seems to promote neoplastic growth by inhibiting succinate dehydrogenase and downregulating cell respiration in colon carcinoma cells. It was reported that OXPHOS deregulation stabilizes the transcription factor HIF1α promoting tumor growth [43]. Also, it was found that

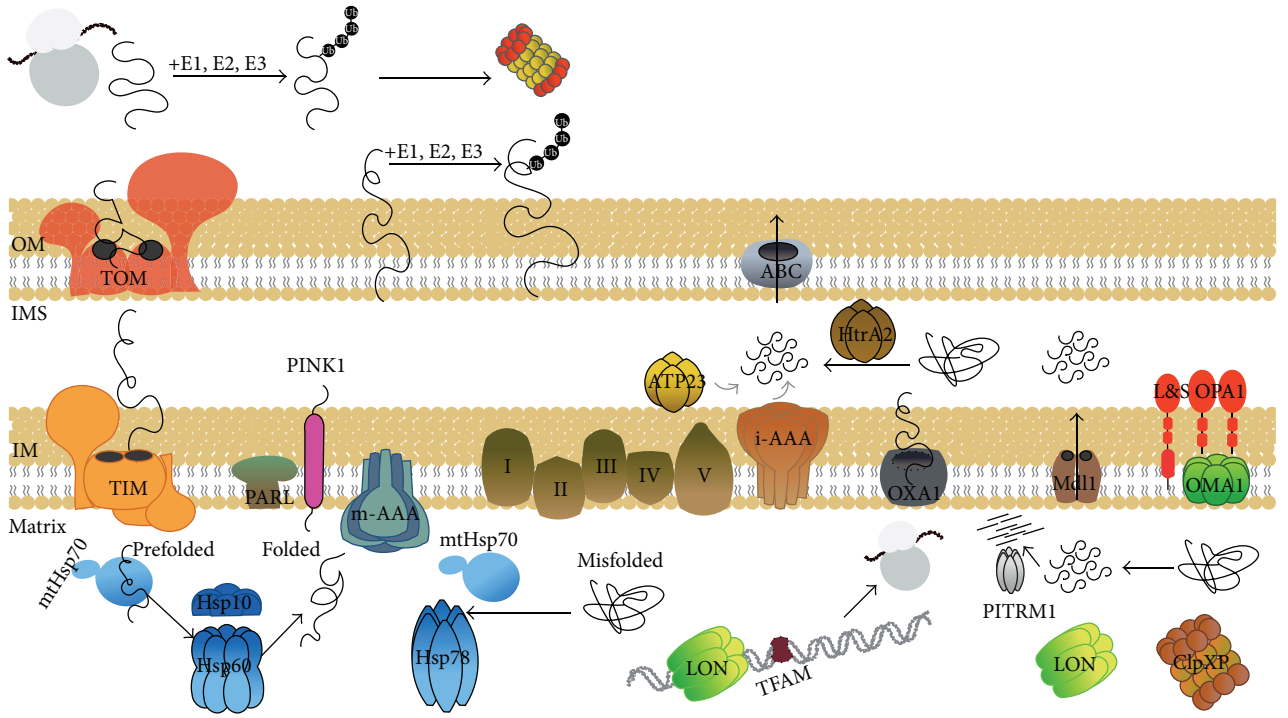


Figure 1: Mitochondrial quality control by molecular chaperones and proteases. Mitochondrial precursors synthesized in cytosol are imported in the mitochondrial matrix via the TOM and TIM translocases. Misfolded precursors are degraded by the 26S proteasome in the cytosol before they enter mitochondria; the 26S proteasome also degrades (following ubiquitination) proteins of the outer mitochondria membrane (OM). Precursors imported in the mitochondrial matrix are bound to chaperones (e.g., mtHsp70 and Hsp60/Hsp10) which then drive their proper folding; mtHsp70 along with Hsp78 also promote protein disaggregation during stress conditions. The polypeptides of the respiratory complex protein machines which are encoded by either mtDNA or genomic DNA are transported into the inner membrane (IM) by the Oxa1 peptide transporter. Damaged and/or unfolded matrix proteins are degraded by the LON, ClpXP, and m-AAA proteases, while the generated peptides can be further degraded by PITRM1; LON protease also degrades the TFAM transcription factor. Peptides generated by the ClpXP protein are transported across the inner mitochondrial membrane by the matrix ATP-dependent peptide transporter HAF-1 (Mdl1 in yeast). The PINK1 protein is encoded at the genomic DNA and after being transported at the IM it is processed by PARL. In the case of mitochondrial dysfunction or damage PINK1 translocates at the OM and facilitates the activation of autophagy/mitophagy machinery (see text). Similarly to PINK1, OPA1 is imported from the cytosol and is processed in long (L) and short (S) isoforms which are located at the IM and the intermembrane space (IMS), respectively. During mitochondrial dysfunction OPA1 isoforms are processed by OMA1 (and, likely, PARL), while unfolded, misfolded, and/or damaged proteins of the IMS are processed by the HtrA2 and i-AAA proteases; generated peptides are then released in the cytosol by the ATP binding cassette transporter (ABC transporter). Mitochondrial inner membrane protease ATP23 is thought to participate in the maintenance of the respiratory chain; however, its role still remains to be elucidated. Mentioned molecules along with their relative topologies and processing (arrows) are indicated in the figure.

TRAP1 is phosphorylated by PINK1 protein (see below) to promote cell survival [44]. Because of its cell protective role and since both the mRNA and proteins levels of TRAP1 are highly expressed in certain cancer cell lines and tumors, TRAP1 has been proposed as an anticancer therapeutic target [45, 46]. To this end, Gamitrinibs are the first mitochondria-targeted molecules which inhibit Hsp90 and TRAP1 and induce mitochondrial membrane permeabilization [45, 47]. Nevertheless, expression of TRAP1 in cancer cells is variable and in some cancers TRAP1 is even downregulated as compared to normal tissue counterparts [48, 49]. Therefore, further studies are needed to unequivocally demonstrate the role of TRAP1 in tumorigenesis.

2.2. Proteases. The mitochondrial respiratory chain is one of the main sources of endogenous reactive oxygen species (ROS). Generated ROS can oxidize (among others) the mitochondrial proteins and lead to accumulation of damaged and/or misfolded proteins [50, 51]. Therefore, loss of function proteins due to exposure to oxidative stress must be either *fold, hold, or degrade*; these options are mostly guided by the action of chaperones, since unfolded proteins that overcome the capacity of chaperones for refolding need to be removed by alternative pathways. The turnover of unfolded or damaged proteins is driven by a complex network of mitochondrial proteases that collaborate for this task with mitochondrial chaperones [52]. There are (a) the ATP-dependent proteases, namely, the LON protease and the Clp Protease Proteolytic subunit (CLPP) and the mitochondrial AAA (ATPases Associated with diverse cellular Activities) proteases of the inner mitochondrial membrane and matrix; (b) the two ATP independent proteases, the ATP23 and HtrA2; and (c) two

oligopeptidases, namely, the presequence protease (PITRM1, also known as PreP) and the mitochondrial oligopeptidase M (MEP, also known as neurolysin) [53] (Figure 1).

2.2.1. LON Protease. The LON protease, firstly identified in bacteria as La protein [54], is conserved among prokaryotes and eukaryotes. LON protein is encoded by the nuclear genome and belongs to the AAA+ protein family. This protease contains three domains of different functions: the N-terminal domain that interacts with protein substrates together with the second AAA+ domain (being involved in ATP binding and hydrolysis) and a third domain bearing the catalytic and proteolytic activity, respectively [55]. LON has a typical serine-lysine dyad at the active center and acts as homooligomeric complex of seven monomers in eukaryotes [56]. LON degrades oxidized and damaged proteins in association with chaperones which maintain the protein in unfolded state until the initiation of the proteolytic reaction [57]. Although the recognition mechanism of the target protein by LON still remains to be elucidated, it is thought that important features must be the overall structure of the protein and the exposed loops at the surface of substrate [58].

Notably, LON activity is not limited to misfolded and/or damaged proteins since several other proteins have been identified as LON substrates under normal conditions, including succinate dehydrogenase subunit 5, glutaminase C, cystathionine β-synthase, and cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit 4 isoform 1 [59–62].

Finally, LON protease has been associated with mitochondrial DNA regulation. LON binds to mitochondrial DNA and regulates mitochondrial DNA copy number and transcription by targeting the mitochondrial transcription factor A (TFAM) for degradation [63, 64]. Loss of the LON yeast homolog, PIM1, resulted in a respiratory deficient phenotype, whereas loss of LON function in human lung fibroblasts enhanced apoptosis and altered mitochondria morphology [65, 66]. Moreover, deficiency of LON in a mouse model showed alteration of OXPHOS and of mitochondrial respiratory chain activity [67].

Several experiments have shown the functional involvement of the LON protein in ageing, as well as in tumorigenic transformation [68, 69]. More specifically, LON overexpression increased lifespan and healthspan in *Podospora anserina*, while aged mice presented decreased protein levels of LON; these effects associate with oxidatively damaged mitochondrial proteins and mitochondrial dysfunction [66, 69]. Nevertheless, further studies are required to better clarify the functional involvement of LON in cancer and ageing, as well as in programmed cell death.

2.2.2. ClpP Protease. The ClpP protease is a large oligomeric protein complex being conserved from bacteria to higher eukaryotes [70, 71]. The proteolytic core of ClpP protease is formed of two stacked rings with 7 subunits each. ClpP is activated after the formation of a complex with ClpX, an AAA chaperone protein in the mitochondrial matrix; the chaperone partner component is involved in the initial recognition of the substrate polypeptide, its unfolding in an ATP-dependent way, and its translocation into the proteolytic chamber of the ClpP complex [72]. ClpP protease lacks homolog in yeast, but intriguingly it has identified a homolog for the ClpX chaperone, namely, the Mcx1 protein. However, deletion of Mcx1 in yeast did not show any prominent phenotype [73], while ClpP null mice demonstrate loss of fertility, failure of hearing and accumulation of ClpX and mtDNA [74]. Studies in human mitochondria have shown that there is a correlation of increased ClpP protein levels with the amount of mutated and unfolded proteins in mitochondria, suggesting a decisive role of this protease in the mitochondrial UPR response [75].

2.2.3. The Fts-H Type, AAA Proteases. The LON and ClpP proteases are soluble enzymes and therefore have no access to the membrane proteins or the proteins located in the intermembrane space. Thus, for the membrane protein quality control, mitochondria have separate proteolytic enzymes dedicated to proteolysis of membrane-integrated substrate proteins. These enzymes are mitochondrial AAA (ATPases Associated with diverse cellular Activities) proteins that belong to the filament-forming temperature-sensitive (Fts-H) protease family, named after the bacterial founding member. Members of this family have a zinc metalloprotease domain, a regulatory domain belonging to the AAA family, and a transmembrane domain [76, 77]. Two type members with different membrane topologies have been described, namely, the i-AAA members which expose their catalytic site in the intermembrane space and the m-AAA which expose their catalytic sites in the mitochondrial matrix.

The i-AAA proteases are involved in the degradation of nonassembled proteins in the intermembrane space [78]. Misfolded and/or mutated proteins are degraded to peptides and are further exported from the organelle or degraded to amino acids by various oligopeptidases.

A mitochondrial m-AAA protease was first described in yeast as a heterooligomeric complex composed of highly homologous subunits (Yta10p and Yta12p). The human m-AAA counterpart protease is composed of paraplegin and AFG3L2 [79, 80] which in human cells exist in two isoforms; one which forms an oligomer with paraplegin and another which forms homooligomers [81].

The AAA proteases have an important role in the proper assembly of the respiratory chain enzyme complexes [82]. Specifically, the biogenesis and assembly of the mitochondrial respiratory complexes is a complicated operation of proteins encoded by both nuclear and mitochondrial DNA, and thus the chances for accumulation of nonassembled subunits in the membrane increase. It is worth mentioning that the substrates of m-AAA protease in yeast are not only the respiratory complex components but this protease has a functional role in mediating proteolytic maturation of additional proteins [78], such as the mitochondrial ribosomal component MrpL32; this ribosomal component is also processed by the m-AAA human isoforms [83]. The m-AAA protease paraplegin AFG3L2 is also involved in OPA1 processing together with Presenilin-Associated Rhomboid-Like (PARL) protease in generating OPA1 isoforms [84]. Interestingly, these are not the only proteases being involved in OPA1 cleavage which is also cleaved by Yme1L, an i-AAA protease

anchored in the inner membrane which affects generation of OPA1 isoforms [85].

2.2.4. The HtrA2 Protease. The HtrA2 protease is conserved in animals and plants but not in yeast. HtrA2 consists of a serine protease domain and a PDZ domain involved in substrate binding and regulation of the enzymatic structure. Notably, this protease has the interesting ability to switch between protease and chaperone activity based on the temperature. Under normal conditions, HtrA2 acts mostly as a chaperone, but in stress conditions (e.g., due to temperature increase) HtrA2 exerts proteolytic activity and degrades the nonfunctional proteins [86]. Similarly, in bacteria, the HtrA2 homolog (HtrA/DegP) has a protein quality control role in the periplasmic space at elevated temperatures [87].

The human HtrA2/OMI localizes in the mitochondrial intermembrane space and its expression levels are increased during stress conditions [88]. Loss of HtrA2 increases the number of damaged mitochondria and of the unfolded respiratory chain subunits. Moreover, it was found that HtrA2 associates with programmed cell death, as well as with necrosis [89]; specifically, HtrA2 is released in the cytosol during apoptosis and cleaves antiapoptotic proteins [90, 91]. On the other hand, it was reported that HtrA2 is linked to the mitochondrial inner membrane and is being activated by PARL cleavage to prevent accumulation of proapoptotic proteins in the outer membrane [92]. HtrA2 has also been associated with alterations of mtDNA as loss of HtrA2 in mouse cells leads to accumulation of mtDNA mutations [93].

HtrA2 functionally interacts with the mitochondrial protein kinase PINK1 and mouse models lacking HtrA2 develop neurological defects reminiscent of Parkinson's Disease [94, 95]. HtrA2 knockout mice have decreased mitochondrial membrane potential and display mitochondrial uncoupling [96]. In addition, loss of HTRA2 results in ATP depletion and reduced mitochondrial mass [96]. Finally, studies in mice have revealed an implication of HtrA2/OMI in ageing [97]. Therefore, loss of HtrA2/OMI relates to both premature ageing and neurodegeneration.

2.2.5. The PITRM1 Proteases. PITRM1 is a highly conserved zinc metalloprotease known also as Presequence Peptidase (PreP). PITRM1 was identified in *Arabidopsis thaliana* as a protease that degrades targeting peptides in both mitochondria and chloroplasts [98]. PITRM1 localizes in the mitochondrial matrix and is involved in the cleavage of mitochondrial targeting peptides as well as unstructured peptides [98]. Human PITRM1 is a metalloendoprotease of the pitrilysin family [99], which is thought to have a role in mitochondria quality control with a broad range of predicted substrates. In humans, PITRM1 has been implicated in Alzheimer's Disease having a principal role in the degradation of the amyloid β-peptides [99] which inhibit peptide turnover and promote the accumulation of nonprocessed preproteins within mitochondria [100]. Incomplete processing of mitochondrial preproteins leads to their destabilization and accelerated turnover [101].

3. A Close Network with UPS

3.1. The UPS System. The proteasome is a large complicated protein machine of about 2.5 MDa. The 26S proteasome consists of the 20S core particle (CP) and the 19S regulatory particle (RP) [102, 103]. The 20S CP in eukaryotes consists of 28 α-type and β-type subunits organized in four rings [104]; it carries the catalytic center with the three peptidase activities, namely, the caspase-like, trypsin-like, and chymotrypsin-like peptidase activities [105, 106]. The 19S RP consists of 20 conserved subunits that form the two subcomplexes, known as the base and the lid [102, 107–109]. The lid is composed of nine non-ATPase subunits (Rpn3, Rpns5–9, Rpn11, Rpn12, and Rpn15), while the base is composed of six AAA-type ATPases (Rpt1–6) and three non-ATPases, namely, the Rpn1, Rpn2, and Rpn13 subunits [108, 110–113]. Proteasomes are mainly found in the nucleus and the cytosol [114].

UPS is responsible for the ATP-dependent degradation of either normal short-lived ubiquitinated proteins or misfolded, unfolded, and/or damaged proteins [115]. Ubiquitin (Ub), is a small 76 amino acid polypeptide that is attached to proteins as either a monomer or as a polyubiquitin chain by an enzymatic reaction; Ub is conserved among the eukaryotes but not in prokaryotes [115]. Notably, a small protein, known as prokaryotic ubiquitin-like protein (Pup), has been described in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*; Pup modifies proteins posttranslationally for proteasome degradation. Pup contains an ubiquitin-like Gly-Gly motif, binds covalently the lysines residues, and targets proteins for proteolysis [116].

The conjugation of Ub to the polypeptide is orchestrated by a series of enzymes (ligases) known as Ub-activating enzymes (E1, E2, and E3). The E1 and E2 enzymes activate the ubiquitin in an ATP-dependent process, while the E3 ligase performs the final step ligating the carboxyl group of the C-terminal of Ub to the target protein [117]. Degradation of the targeted protein by (mainly) the proteasome requires polyubiquitination at lysine 48. However, ubiquitylation is also used for other cellular processes such as immune responses, protein endocytosis, DNA repair, or the assembly of signaling complexes [118, 119]. Proteasome localizes principally in nucleus and cytosol, while proteasome genes are also regulated in a tissue-specific manner during ageing and dietary restriction in liver and brain [113]. In support, studies of our group, and others, have shown the differential *in vivo* regulation of proteasome genes expression and proteasome peptidase activities in somatic tissues and gonads [120, 121].

3.2. UPS and Mitochondria. Mitochondrial outer membrane proteins have an important role in the regulation of metabolism, mitochondrial morphology, apoptosis, protein import into mitochondria, and other signaling pathways. Therefore, the maintenance of the outer membrane protein quality control is essential for the organelle function. A number of ubiquitin ligases have been localized on the mitochondrial outer membrane including MULAN, MARCH-V/MITOL, and Mdm30. These ligases affect mitochondrial dynamics by ubiquitinating the proteins being involved in mitochondria fusion and fission processes [122–125]. Notably,

no specific mitochondrial proteases have been identified at this compartment.

Several lines of evidence indicate the involvement of cytosolic UPS in mitochondrial outer membrane protein regulation and recycling during proteotoxic stress [126–128]. Mitochondrial Unfolded Protein Response (UPR^{mt}) induces outer mitochondrial membrane-associated degradation (OMMAD) and/or mitophagy or even apoptosis if the disruption of mitostasis and/or mitochondrial proteome stability is irreversible [20].

In addition, a role of proteasome in the biogenesis of precursor proteins and in controlling mitochondrial proteome fate has been proposed. Treatment of cells with MG132, a specific proteasome inhibitor, stabilized the precursor forms of OPA1 [129], while intramembrane space proteins that utilize the mitochondrial oxidative folding pathway (MIA pathway) can be ubiquitinated and degraded by the proteasome before they arrive at the mitochondria [130].

In yeast, Fzo1 (Mitofusin ortholog) degradation is mediated by the 26S proteasome [125]. Likewise, Mitofusin 1 (Mfn1) and Mitofusin 2 (Mfn2) (both involved in mitochondrial fusion; see below) are substrates of the UPS [131]. More specifically, after Parkin-mediated ubiquitination, both Mfn1 and Mfn2 can be degraded in a proteasome- and Vms1-p97/CDC48-dependent manner [132, 133]; Vms1-p97/CDC48 is an ubiquitin-selective chaperone that unfolds proteins and disassembles protein complexes and it is thought to play an important role in mitochondria quality control [134]. Vms1 localizes primarily to the cytosol but under stress conditions translocates to the mitochondria through its mitochondrial targeting domain and provides the main driving force for outer mitochondria protein extraction [135]. Furthermore, the association of four deubiquitinating enzymes (DUBs) (that drive an opposite to E3 ligases function) with mitochondria has been described. The Usp9x, Usp30, Usp36, and ataxin-3 may preserve mitochondrial protein degradation by editing or removing the degradative ubiquitin signal [113, 136–138]. However, further studies are needed to clarify which are the sensors of the OMMAD response and the detailed role of the UPS in mitochondria quality control. Given the multiplicity of enzymes involved and their differential subcellular localization it is essential to understand how these enzymes work together and regulate these processes.

Interestingly, additional evidence suggests a role of UPS not only in controlling the outer membrane protein quality but also in the regulation of the proteome of other mitochondrial compartments, such as the matrix [oligomycin sensitivity-conferring protein (OSCP), component of the mitochondrial membrane ATP synthase], the intramembrane space (Endonuclease G), and the inner membrane [Uncoupling Protein-2 and Uncoupling Protein-3 (UCP2 and UCP3)] [139–141]. Nevertheless, the exact mechanism of how UPS mediates the degradation of the inner mitochondria compartments proteins is still elusive and thus further studies are needed to define if and how these proteins are transported at the mitochondria outer membrane or if the UPS can directly access these compartments.

3.3. UPR^{mt}: A Mitochondria Specific Unfold Protein Response. The UPR^{mt} was firstly described in mammalian cells as a mitochondrial stress response. Depletion of mtDNA or overexpression of a nuclear-encoded aggregation-prone protein in mitochondrial matrix induced increased gene expression of the mitochondrial molecular chaperone Hsp60 and of the protease ClpP [142, 143]. Although UPR^{mt} has been studied in different model organisms, *C. elegans* has been a useful model for the comprehension of this pathway. The first described component of the UPR^{mt} is the C/EBP homology protein (CHOP). CHOP heterodimerizes with C/EBPβ and by binding to the promoter region of Hsp60 increases its transcription levels [60]. Further analysis of CHOP and C/EBPβ revealed that these proteins contain at their promoter region two additional conserved sequences, known as conserved Mitochondrial Unfolded Response Elements (MUREs) [144]. Activation of CHOP is not specific for mitochondrial stress but can also relate to ER stress conditions or even exposure to arsenate [145, 146].

Using a genome-wide RNAi screening various mediators of the UPR^{mt} have been identified. Accumulated unfolded proteins are processed by the ClpXP protein and transported across the inner mitochondrial membrane by the matrix ATP-dependent peptide transporter HAF-1 (Mdl1 in yeast) [147–149]. Deletion of ClpXP disrupts the proteolysis of unfolded mitochondrial proteins, whereas deletion of HAF-1 attenuates its activation during stress [148]. Both proteins are essential for the survival and normal lifespan during mitochondrial stress condition, underlying the important role of ClpXP and HAF-1 in mitochondria quality control. Another downstream component of HAF-1 is the bZip transcription factor ATFS-1 (Activating Transcription Factor associated with Stress). Under normal conditions, ATFS-1 is imported in mitochondria and degraded by the LON protease [150]. During mitochondrial stress ATFS-1 accumulates in the nucleus and activates transcription of UPR^{mt} genes [151]. Deletion of ClpP and HAF-1 prevented nuclear accumulation of ATFS-1 underlying its downstream activation in a HAF-1 dependent manner [147, 151]. DVE-1/UBL-5 is a protein complex that is necessary for the activation of UPR^{mt} response and acts downstream of ClpXP/HAF-1. DVE-1 is a conserved transcription factor that binds to Hsp60 promoter, while UBL-5 is an ubiquitin-like protein that is upregulated and binds to DVE-1 in response to mitochondrial stress [148, 152].

A growing number of studies underlie the involvement of UPR^{mt} in longevity. Specifically, reduction of the *C. elegans* NAD^+ levels decreased lifespan, while rescue experiments involving the protein deacetylase sir-2.1 (NAD-dependent enzyme) and activation of UPR^{mt} prevented the associated metabolic decline and extended lifespan [153]; in these experiments overexpression of deacetylase sir-2.1 induced lifespan extension in an UPR^{mt}-dependent manner. Furthermore, silencing of CCO-1, a subunit of Cytochrome *c* oxidase, in *C. elegans*, increased lifespan and induced UPR^{mt} [154]. Ribosomal protein S5 (Mrps5) was described as a candidate gene that regulates mouse lifespan. Knockdown of Mrps5 in worm increased lifespan and prompted activation of UPR^{mt} [155]; notably, however, UPR^{mt} activation does not always induce lifespan extension [156].

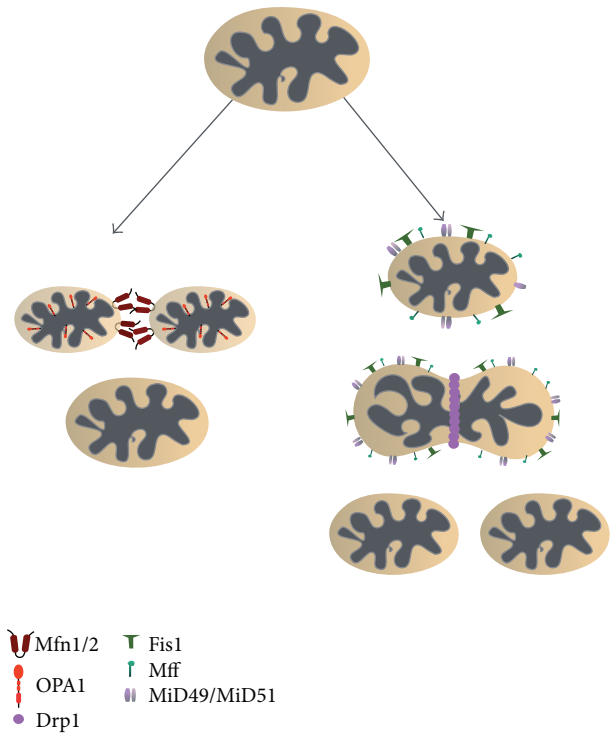


Figure 2: Mitochondrial dynamics. Mitochondrial morphology and cellular network are regulated by continuous balance and dynamic regulation of fusion and fission events. Fusion is mediated by the Mitofusin 1 (Mfn1) and Mitofusin 2 (Mfn2) GTPases of the OM, as well as from OPA1 of the IM (see Figure 1 for abbreviations). Mfn1 and Mfn2 promote fusion (via the interaction of their coiled-coil domains) of the OMs of two juxtaposed mitochondria and this event is followed by OPA1-mediated fusion of the IMs (left arrow). On the other hand, fission generates two daughter organelles from a mitochondrion. Drp1 is recruited to the mitochondria OM where it directly interacts with Fis1, Mff, and MiD49/MiD51. Then Drp1 generates a ring structure that constricts the mitochondrial membranes leading to the formation of two daughter mitochondria (right arrow).

Finally, as the components of the UPR^{mt} response are important for cell survival, many tumors and cancer cell lines display an accumulation of unfolded proteins and activated UPR^{mt} response [157, 158]. Nevertheless, the exact mechanism of the UPR^{mt} response in longevity and disease and what factors determine its activation in each case still remain to be elucidated.

4. Mitochondria Dynamics: Mix and Segregation

When the molecular pathways of chaperones and proteases are overwhelmed additional quality control mechanisms concerning the entire organelle homeodynamics are activated. Specifically, mitochondria undergo continuous cycles of fusion and fission in order to dilute damage. Both processes are regulated by a number of GTPases (guanosine triphosphatases) conserved from yeast to mammal (Figure 2). The importance of the fusion and fission events is highlighted by a number of disorders caused by mutations of the proteins involved in such processes (see below). Since mitochondria are double membrane organelles, fusion and fission processes involve proteins localized on both compartments.

4.1. Fission. Fission is an important process for the generation of new daughter mitochondria; this event is mainly driven by the dynamin-related protein 1 (Drp1). Drp1 is a cytosolic protein that translocates at the mitochondrial outer membrane to initiate the fission process. Once localized in the outer membrane, Drp1 is oligomerized into a spiral-like structure and constricts the outer and inner mitochondria membrane by inducing high curvature in a GTP hydrolysis-dependent way [159]. Fission is tightly regulated by several posttranslational modifications of Drp1. The first described is the phosphorylation by Cdk1/cyclin B which enhances mitochondrial fragmentation during mitosis [160]. Fission may also be inhibited by kinase A-mediated phosphorylation of Drp1 at Serine 637, a highly conserved Drp1 amino acid at metazoans. Phosphorylation at Ser^{637} inhibits GTPase activation of Drp1 and, likely, the recruitment of Drp1 to the outer membrane [161]. Other posttranslational events of Drp1, like nitrosylation and sumoylation, promote mitochondrial fission [162, 163]. Drp1 is also target of the ubiquitin ligase MARCH5/MITOL; in this case ubiquitination of Drp1 by this ligase does not target Drp1 for degradation but rather regulates the formation of membrane complexes and protein activity [164].

Recruitment of Drp1 to the mitochondrial membrane is mediated by receptor proteins. Specifically, the yeast homolog

of Drp1 (Dnm1p) is recruited by the receptor protein Fis1p [165]. In line with this finding, overexpression of Fis1 in mammalian cells promotes fission; however, its downregulation does not affect this process [166]. In eukaryotes, other interaction factors, like Mff, MiD49, and MiD51/Mief1, have been proposed to be functionally involved in Drp1-mediated fission [167–169]. The large number of factors which contribute to tight regulation of Drp1 function clearly highlights the importance of the fission event for mitochondria homeodynamics.

4.2. Fusion. During fusion, mitochondria mix their genetic content in order to complement deficit of damaged mitochondria. In contrast to fission, mitochondrial fusion is operated by three dynamically related GTPases proteins, namely, Mfn1, Mfn2, and Optic Atrophy 1 (OPA1). Mfn1 and Mfn2 are implicated in the fusion of the mitochondrial outer membrane, whereas OPA1 is involved in the fusion of the inner membrane [170, 171]. Mfns were firstly described in *Drosophila melanogaster* [fuzzy onions, (Fzo)]; Mfn homologs were later on also described in yeast (Fzo1) and in mammals (Mfn1 and Mfn2) [172, 173]. Mechanistically, the Mfn1 and Mfn2 proteins tether the outer membrane of the mitochondria by forming homo- and heterooligomers [174]. Downregulation of Mfn1 or Mfn2 in cells leads to mitochondrial fragmentation; additionally, lack of either Mfn1 or Mfn2 implies the total loss of fusion, evidencing that both proteins are essential for this mitochondrial process [170].

OPA1 is a conserved large GTPase of the dynamin family, imported at the mitochondrial membrane by its N-terminal sequence. Opal is involved in cristea remodelling and inner membrane fusion [175], while mutations of OPA1 lead to neuropathy of optic nerve known as dominant optic atrophy [176]. This GTPase has different splicing isoforms. Specifically, there are two types of forms, the long (L) form that is membrane anchored and the short (S) form that is found soluble in the intramembrane space [177]. The balance between these two pools of isoforms can regulate the fusion process since reduction of the membrane anchored forms by activation of the metalloprotease OMA1 during either stress conditions or decrease of the mitochondrial membrane potential suppresses the fusion events [178]. On the other hand, oxidative phosphorylation can enhance the mitochondrial inner membrane fusion [179]. Interestingly, loss of OPA1 results in loss of inner membrane fusion but does not affect the fusion of the outer membrane, suggesting that fusion-involved proteins can act in different phases and by distinct modes during this process [70].

4.3. Mitochondria Motility. Another important aspect of mitochondria dynamics is their motility and cellular distribution. The role and significance of this process are especially highlighted in neurons which need mitochondria energy at sites distant from the cell body [180]. The transport of the mitochondria is a cytoskeleton based movement [181]. In mammalian axons of neuronal cells, mitochondrial movement from the cell body to the synaptic junctions (known as anterograde movement) is driven by the kinesin-1 motor (KHC, Kif5b) and movement from the synaptic junctions to the cell body (the retrograde movement) is driven by dynein, whereas in yeast the transport is based on actin [182, 183]. The binding of the mitochondria to the kinesin-1 motor is mediated by the adapter proteins Milton and Mitochondrial Rho GTPase (Miro). Milton interacts with kinesin and directly binds to Miro located on the mitochondria outer membrane [184, 185]. Loss of Miro in *Drosophila* resulted in reduction of mitochondria from dendrites and axons [185].

Studies on a knockout mouse model have demonstrated that attachment of the mitochondria to the microtubule can also be regulated by the protein syntaphilin (SNPH). Neuronal depletion of SNPH increased axonal mitochondrial motility, whereas overexpression of SNPH augmented the number of immobile mitochondria [186].

The fusion and fission processes are closely related to the mitochondria motility. Mitochondria fragmentation induced by loss of Mfn1 reduces the mitochondrial motility, while loss of Drp1 in *Drosophila* leads to a decrease of synaptic mitochondria [170, 187]. On the other hand, deletion of Miro in yeast dramatically induces changes in the mitochondrial morphology but seemingly does not affect the fusion or fission processes [188].

5. Mitophagy: Remove the Damaged

When a mitochondrial damage or unrepairable dysfunction occurs, selective removal of mitochondria by autophagy takes place; this process is known as mitophagy, a term proposed by Lemasters in 2005 [189].

Autophagy is an evolutionarily conserved process that is responsible for the lysosome-mediated degradation of cytoplasmic components during a process where an isolated membrane named phagophore is generated upon autophagy signals [190]. The first upstream formed complex of this process in mammalian cells is the ULK1 complex which is composed of the ULK1 (Unc-51-Like Kinase 1 protein), ATG13, mTOR kinase, and the RB1CC1 (RB1-inducibile Coiled-Coil 1). Autophagy induction inhibits mTOR which under physiological conditions is phosphorylated and inhibits the ULK1 and ATG13 proteins of the complex [191, 192]. Phagophore nucleation requires the formation of a complex consisting of the vacuolar protein sorting (VPS) 34, VPS15, Beclin1, and the activating autophagy/beclin-1 regulator 1 (AMBRA1) [193]; in this process, B-cell lymphoma 2 (BCL-2) inhibits autophagy by binding Beclin1, while BCL-2-homology 3 (BH3-only) activates the VPS34 complex by displacement of the BCL-2 protein [194]. Furthermore, the phagophore expands after conjugation of ATG12 to ATG5 which interacts with ATG16 forming the ATG16L complex which then conjugates phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) to the procures of microtubule-associated protein 1 light chain 3 (LC3) until generation of the LC3 II receptor. Expansion of the phagophore continues until its edges surround the cargo, fuse, and form the autophagosome. Finally, the autophagosome fuses with lysosomes and its content is being degraded (Figure 3).

One of the most described pathways of mitophagy is the PINK1/Parkin-mediated autophagy [195]; notably, mutations in the Parkin and PINK1 genes are the most common

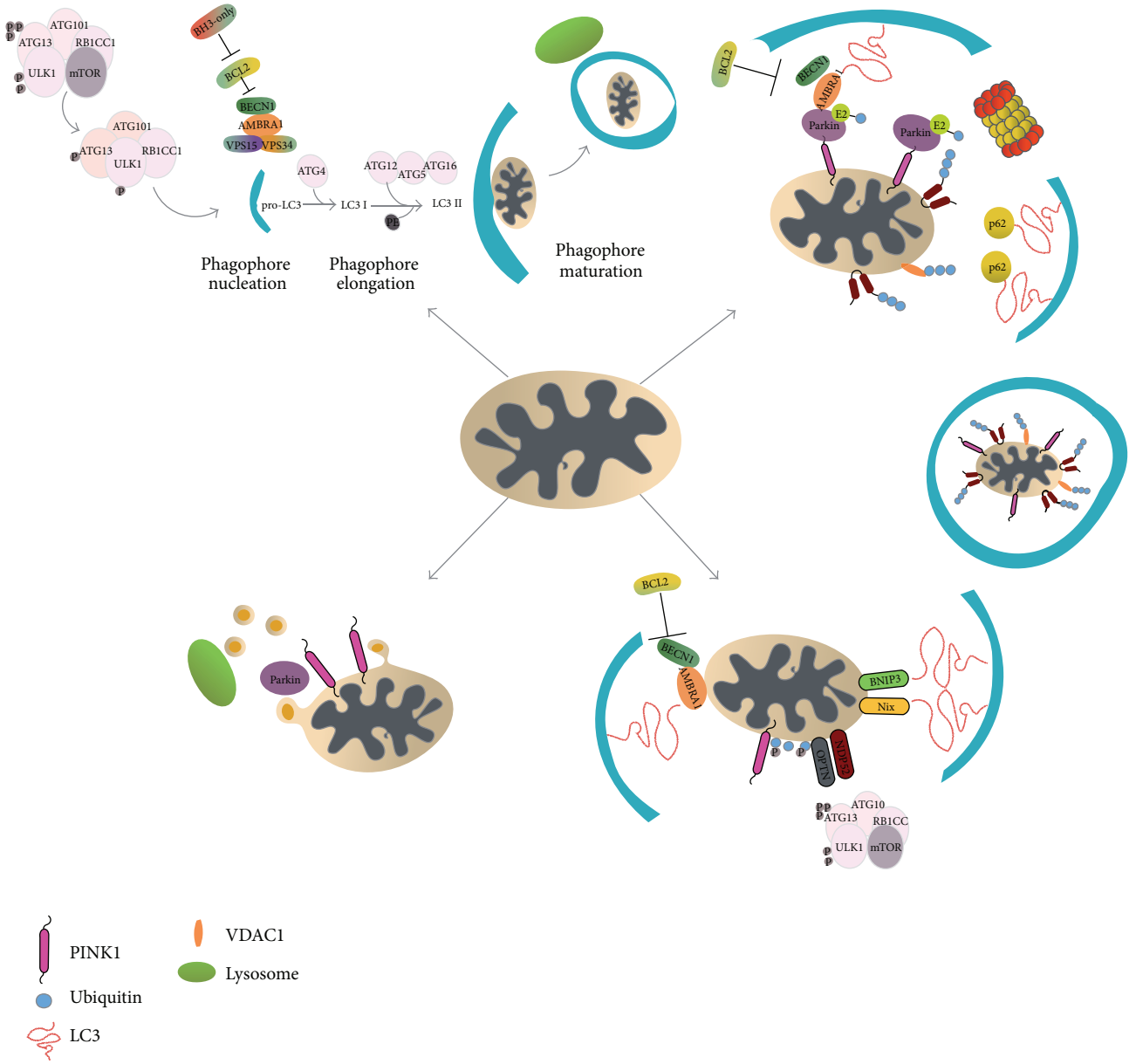


FIGURE 3: Pathways for the removal of damaged mitochondria. Unrepaired mitochondrial damage or reduced membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi_m$) prompts the removal of mitochondria by autophagy. Autophagy starts (upper left) with the upstream complex ULK1 which is composed from Unc-51-Like Kinase 1 protein (ULK1), ATG13, mTOR kinase, and RB1-inducibile Coiled-Coil 1 (RB1CC1). Inhibition of the mTOR kinase leads to the generation of the Beclin1-Vacuolar Protein Sorting (VPS) 34-VPS15 complex. B-cell lymphoma 2 (BCL-2) blocks the induction of autophagy by binding to Beclin1 and to the Activating Molecule in Beclin1-Regulated Autophagy (AMBRA1). Displacement by BH3-only proteins activates Beclin1-VPS 34-VPS15 and induces the phagophore generation. The phagophore is elongated by the autophagy proteins ATG12-ATG5 creating the ATG16L complex, which then conjugates phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) to the procures of microtubule-associated protein 1 Light Chain 3 (LC3) to generate the LC3 II receptor. Finally, the membrane engulfs the cargo, closes its ends, and fuses with lysosomes in order to degrade its content. Mitophagy can also occur in a PINK1/Parkin dependent pathway (lower left; upper right): PINK1 is exposed at the outer membrane, where it recruits the E3 ubiquitin ligase Parkin to mitochondria. Parkin ubiquitinates outer membrane proteins, such as Mfns and Voltage-Dependent Anion Channel (VDAC), which are then degraded by the 26S proteasome. Similarly, p62/SQSTM1 (Sequestosome 1) interacts with ubiquitinated mitochondrial proteins and recruits the autophagosome through its interaction with the LC3 receptor. An alternative PINK1/Park dependent pathway is the formation of cargo-selective vesicles (lower left) which are released from mitochondria (Mitochondria-Derived Vesicles, MDV) and fuse with lysosomes. The formation of MDV is induced by increased ROS levels and does not require mitochondrial depolarization and/or LC3 or ATG5 proteins. Mitophagy in a Parkin-independent way (lower right) may also occur since (a) the autophagy receptors NIX and BNIP3 can directly interact with the autophagosome through the LC3 receptor; (b) AMBRA1 if overexpressed in the mitochondria outer membrane interacts with the LC3 receptor and can induce autophagy by both Parkin dependent and Parkin-independent pathways; and (c) PINK1 phosphorylates the ubiquitin chains in mitochondria promoting the recruitment of NDP52 [also known as Calcium binding and Coil-Coil domain protein 2, (CALCOCO2)] and optineurin autophagy receptors; subsequently, ND52 and optineurin recruit the upstream machinery of autophagy and trigger mitophagy.

causes of recessive forms of Parkinson's Disease characterized by early onset [196, 197]. Specifically, the PINK1 gene encodes a serine/threonine kinase, which localizes in the outer membrane of depolarized mitochondria. Other forms of PINK1 that are processed by the rhomboid protease PARL can be found in the inner mitochondrial membrane or in the cytosol [198, 199]. Following PARL cleavage, PINK1 is degraded by mitochondrial proteases, and thus in most cells the levels of PINK1 that associate with mitochondria are undetectable or very low [198]. Parkin encodes a cytosolic E3 ubiquitin ligase that mediates polyubiquitination of its substrates (e.g., Mfn1 and Mfn2) on the outer mitochondrial membrane and initiates the mitophagic process [200, 201]. The ubiquitinated mitochondrial proteins can be degraded by either the autophagy machinery or the ubiquitin-proteasome system [202, 203]. *Drosophila* studies have shown that PINK1 and Parkin act in the same pathway since expression of Parkin in a background of mutated PINK1 in flies partially rescued the phenotype [204–206].

Mitochondrial depolarization stabilizes PINK1 on the outer mitochondrial membrane; this event directly phosphorylates Parkin and induces its recruitment in the mitochondria. Parkin then ubiquitinates the fusion proteins Mfn1 and Mfn2 and the proteins involved in mitochondrial trafficking, Miro1 and Miro2 [200, 203]. Moreover, the increased levels of Parkin induce ubiquitination of other outer mitochondrial membrane proteins, such as the voltage-dependent anion channel (VDAC) and the components of the TOM mitochondrial translocase complex [200, 203, 206–208]. Interestingly, Mfn1, Mfn2, and VDAC knockout mice still undergo mitophagy suggesting that the role of these proteins in mitophagy induction needs to be further investigated [209, 210]. After Parkin-mediated ubiquitination of the outer mitochondrial membrane proteins, the selective autophagy adapter protein p62/SQSTM1 (Sequestosome 1) is recruited to mitochondria where it is thought to promote autophagy due to its capacity to directly interact with the LC3 receptor (Figure 3) [132, 211, 212]. Mitochondrial depolarization with carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone (CCCP) treatment induces the accumulation of histone deacetylase 6 (HDAC6) in the mitochondrial outer membrane. p62/SQSTM1 and HDAC6 interact with Ambra1 and Beclin1, prompting the accumulation of the autophagosome to mitochondria [213, 214]; interestingly, studies in p62 knockout mice showed that p62 also mediates mitochondrial perinuclear clustering [212]. Recently, optineurin was found to be recruited to mitochondria in order to induce autophagosome formation around the damaged mitochondria via LC3 receptor [215].

Several studies link the PINK1/Parkin pathway to mitochondrial dynamics, namely, fission/fusion and motility. Specifically, PINK1 phosphorylates the fusion protein Mfn2 and this event, likely, induces recruitment of Parkin to mitochondria [216]. Mitofusins not only are substrates for PINK1 and Parkin but also can regulate their proteasomal turnovers through ubiquitination [217]. Furthermore, studies in mammalian cells have shown that overexpression of PINK1 induced mitochondrial elongation, while its knockdown promoted fragmentation [218, 219]. Increasing fusion events prevent the degradation of mitochondria by starvation-induced autophagy [220]. Recently, several evidences link mitochondrial fission events and mitophagy. The yeast homolog of Drp1, Dnm1, is required in certain mitophagy types. Thus mitochondria fragmentation induced by fission probably facilitates autophagosome engulfment [221].

Like mitofusins, Miro is also phosphorylated by PINK1 and ubiquitinated by Parkin. Parkin-dependent ubiquitination of Miro leads to proteasomal degradation and arrest of mitochondrial motility [222]. Moreover, it was shown that Mfn2 interacts with Miro in the mitochondria axonal transport [223]; indeed, PINK1 and Parkin can affect Miro directly or indirectly by targeting Mfn2 to degradation. Also, genome screening studies have identified additional PINK1/Parkin regulators like SMURF1 (SMAD specific E3 ubiquitin protein ligase 1), ATPIF1/IF1 (ATPase inhibitory factor 1), and TOMM7 which, likely, promote autophagy [224–226].

Additional mechanisms that affect the PINK1/Parkin-mediated mitophagy include the activity of PI3K/AKT pathway in starvation conditions; this event attenuates mitophagy. On the other hand, mitophagy is enhanced by accumulation of unfolded proteins in the mitochondrial matrix or downregulation of the LONP1 peptidase (Human LON protease homolog) [227, 228]. Interestingly, lack of the PINK1 and Parkin yeast homologs does not seem to affect the removal of damaged mitochondria by autophagy. In another stressful condition, namely, nitrogen starvation, the Atg32/Atg11 complex recruits the fission machinery to interact with the Dnm1 protein and to induce mitochondria degradation by autophagy [221].

Despite the growing knowledge about the PINK1/Parkin pathway involvement in mitophagy, most of the studies are performed in models with altered expression of Parkin. The majority of the cell systems are treated with CCCP, which totally depolarize the mitochondrial membrane resulting in Parkin overexpression [229]; it is therefore still unclear to what extent endogenous Parkin mediates autophagy [230]. In fact, Parkin knockout mice presented failure of heart functionality and mitochondria aggregation, while no recruitment of Parkin on mitochondria was observed when it was overexpressed [231].

Although in the most studies mitophagy was induced artificially, in a recent work it was shown that constitutive mitophagy, which requires PINK1 and Parkin, occurs in mouse primary hippocampal neurons without mitochondrial membrane depolarization or drug treatment [232].

In addition, loss of Drp1 leads to mitochondria ubiquitination, accumulation of damaged mitochondria, and p62 mitochondrial targeting, independently from Parkin [233, 234]. Indeed, it seems that there must be additional proteins that regulate mitophagy in a Parkin-independent way. In line with this assumption, studies in *Drosophila* showed that the mitochondrial ubiquitin ligase 1 (MUL1) totally rescued the phenotype of PINK1/Parkin loss of function [235]. Other autophagy receptor proteins which have been shown to induce mitophagy in a Parkin-independent pathway include BNIP3 (BCL-2/Adenovirus E1B 19 kDa Interacting Protein 3) and NIX (also called BNIP3L) that interact

with the LC3 receptor and induce mitophagy in hypoxic conditions. Deletion of either BINP3 or NIX alone does not affect mitophagy, suggesting that both proteins are needed to promote mitophagy [236]. NIX null mice showed retention of mitochondria in erythrocytes and, likely, NIX is not required for mitophagy induction but rather acts as a receptor for targeting autophagosomes to mitochondria (e.g., like the Atg32 in yeast) [237]. Another protein that can induce Parkin-independent mitophagy is Cardiolipin, a phospholipid dimer of the mitochondrial inner membrane. Induced mitochondrial damage leads to translocation of Cardiolipin in the outer membrane followed by increased LC3 colocalization with damaged mitochondria [238].

Recently, two new Parkin-independent pathways have been described. Targeted overexpression of AMBRA1 at the mitochondrial outer membrane induces autophagy in both Parkin-dependent and Parkin-independent ways [239]. Similarly, a new Parkin-independent role of PINK1 in mitophagy was proposed [240]. Specifically, it was shown that PINK1 phosphorylation of ubiquitin molecules on mitochondrial membrane acts as an autophagic signal. PINK1, in the absence of Parkin, recruits NDP52 (also known as CALCOCO2, Calcium binding and Coil-Coil domain protein 2) and optineurin, but not p62, to mitochondria to activate (Parkin-independent) mitophagy. According to this new model phosphorylation of ubiquitins by PINK1 is needed to recruit Parkin and autophagy receptors to mitochondria. In the absence of Parkin, PINK1 induces blind levels of mitophagy using the relatively low basal ubiquitin levels on mitochondria. In the presence of Parkin the signal is amplified, since Parkin generates more ubiquitin chains on mitochondria which are subsequently phosphorylated by PINK1 enhancing the rate and levels of clearance [240] (Figure 3).

An additional mechanism for the removal of damaged mitochondria is the formation of mitochondria-derived vesicles (MDV) [241]. MDV are cargo-selective vesicles released from mitochondria which fuse with lysosomes and undergo hydrolytic degradation. The MDV formation is induced by increased ROS species and does not require mitochondrial depolarization [241]. Although MDV-mediated degradation is independent of the canonical autophagic proteins LC3 and ATG5, it still requires a PINK/Parkin functional pathway [241].

Overall, mitophagy is an important mitochondrial quality control mechanism that effectively removes damaged mitochondria in order to prevent oxidative stress and cellular death. Considering the growing number of proteins involved in this process, the variation in mitophagic events, and its functional implication in ageing and age-related diseases, further detailed studies are needed to clarify and better understand this highly dynamic process.

6. Mitochondria and Ageing

Ageing is a physiological process that occurs despite the presence of complex pathways of maintenance, defense, and repair, and it has been correlated with a number of diseases including cancer, neurodegenerative diseases, diabetes, and heart failure; notably, there are no evolutionary selected "gerontogenes" which function to cause ageing, while (among others) ageing correlates with increased proteome instability which leads to irreversible cellular damage and dysfunction [4, 5, 242–246].

In relation to mitochondria, generation of a transgenic mouse model with mutated mtDNA provided the first genetic evidence that mutated mtDNA leads to premature ageing [247]. Moreover, mitochondria are the primary source of ROS which seem to accumulate during ageing [248, 249], due to an (among others) age-related increase of mtDNA mutations which then increase ROS levels by affecting the respiratory chain [250–252]. Ageing decline of mitochondrial functionality is also associated with mitochondrial morphological alterations and decrease of mitochondria numbers [253, 254], as well as with a decrease of autophagic activity and reduced mitochondrial biogenesis [255, 256]; therefore, mitochondria dynamics seems to have an important role in the progression of ageing. Reduced expression of Mfn2 and Drp1 genes in the skeletal muscle of aged individuals suggested an impairment of fusion/fission event in skeletal muscle fibers; this could lead to loss of muscle strength and mass with age [257]. In support, reduced fission in mouse model is associated with muscle atrophy [258].

Several studies have shown that caloric or dietary reduction increases lifespan [259–261]. Insulin/IGF-1 signaling (IIS) and target of rapamycin (TOR) signaling pathways are the two main nutrient-sensing pathways that have been linked to lifespan regulation [262–264]. Studies in mice have shown that caloric restriction increases mitochondrial respiration and mitochondria biogenesis through sirtuin 1 activation [13, 265, 266]; in support, a diet that is rich in compounds that are known to impair mitochondrial functionality and accumulate during ageing, namely, advanced glycation end products (AGEs) or lipofuscin [267–269], reduced lifespan and affected proteasome activities in *Drosophila* [270]. Thus, endogenous or exogenous factors which affect the mitochondria bioenergetics and/or biogenesis have a direct impact on ageing and, likely, on age-related diseases (see below).

7. Mitochondria Quality Control and Cancer

The "Warburg Effect" was proposed by Warburg and suggested that cancer cells have a metabolic shift toward aerobic glycolysis (rather than oxidative phosphorylation), reduced mitochondrial respiration, and functionally altered mitochondria in order to provide sufficient energy for their growth [16]; nevertheless, in many types of cancer, tumor cells still depend on energy production by mitochondria and thus do not suppress mitochondrial bioenergetics.

Accumulation of mtDNA mutations along with increased levels of ROS (that enhance mutation on the mitochondrial genome) have been described as promoting factors of tumorigenesis [271–274]; in addition, many mtDNA mutations that associate with tumorigenesis were shown to inhibit OXPHOS [275, 276]. In support, exchange of mtDNA with pathogenic or normal mtDNA in cancer cells resulted in alterations of cancer cell phenotypes [277, 278], further underlying the important role of mtDNA in tumorigenesis. In addition, mutation of the mitochondrial transcription factor

A (TFAM) in some colorectal cancers was associated with mtDNA depletion, while its overexpression promoted cell proliferation [279, 280].

Increased ROS levels, which largely originate from dysfunctional mitochondria, promote the activation of a number of transcription factors, including nuclear respiratory factor 2 (NRF2), the nuclear factor-kappa beta (NF-κB), and the Hypoxia Inducible Factor 1α (HIF1α). The transcription factors NRF1 and NRF2 prompt the expression of the nuclear genes encoding subunits of the mitochondrial respiratory chain complexes and NRF2 activation increases synthesis of anabolic enzymes, NADPH production, and purine biosynthesis which all correlate with increased tumor growth [281]. Moreover, according to recent findings, NRF1 and NRF2 seem to be important in mitochondrial biogenesis and respiratory chain reactions [282, 283]; likewise, the role of NF-κB in tumorigenesis and mitochondria functionality has been adequately demonstrated in several studies [284]. NRF2 has been implicated in promotion of tumorigenesis by suppressing ROS levels and NRF2 knockout mice showed high levels of ROS and decreased tumorigenesis [285, 286]. In addition, Nrf2 was recently identified as a candidate transcriptional regulator of proteasome genes. Proteasome dysfunction in *Drosophila* induces high levels of reactive oxygen species that originated from malfunctioning mitochondria, triggering an Nrf2-dependent upregulation of the proteasome subunits [287].

The high proliferative rate of tumor cells leads (among others) to insufficient blood supply with nutrient and oxygen. Therefore hypoxic conditions are a feature of tumor cells *in vivo*. Hypoxia increases ROS levels that further stabilize HIFα transcription factor subunits so the cell can adapt to reduced oxygen levels [288, 289]. HIF1α binds to genomic hypoxia-responsive elements promoting the expression of a large number of genes including glycolytic enzymes and pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase-1 (PDK1 inhibits conversion of pyruvate to acetyl CoA) and it also inhibits LON protease that (among others) degrades COX4-1 subunit [62, 290, 291]. In addition, LON is thought to play an important role in metabolic reprogramming and cellular senescence and it also increases the oncogenic potential of tumor cells [67, 292, 293].

Since increased ROS levels are a common feature of cancer cells therapeutic approaches that aim to decrease intracellular ROS levels have been considered as a possible method to inhibit cancer growth [294–296]. However, these treatments can also affect normal cells where ROS play an import functional role (e.g., macrophages) [249]. Another reason why the use of these approaches has not been so successful is the fact that mitochondrial ROS are important signaling molecules and potent mitogens. Moreover, recently, it was shown that increased oxidative stress suppressed metastasis on melanoma cells [297], suggesting that increased levels of ROS may have an antioncogenic role; in line with this notion, antioxidants are frequently upregulated in cancer cells in order to suppress oxidative stress-mediated apoptotic effects and reduced proliferation [298].

Another factor being activated during tumorigenesis is peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma coactivator 1-alpha (PGC-1α; a member of the PGC-1 family of coactivators) which is considered a key regulator of mitochondrial biogenesis and respiration. The PGC-1 family members potentiate the activity of other transcription factors and PGC-1α interacts with NRF1 and PPARα [299, 300]. PGC-1α can also reduce the generation of mitochondrial ROS and it also regulates the mitochondrial fusion machinery by activating Mfn2 [301]. High expression levels of PGC-1α were found to be induced by the melanocyte-specific transcription factor (MITF) in melanoma cells, while growth and progression of these melanoma cells were strongly dependent on PGC-1α expression levels [302]. Moreover, it was recently reported that Parkin regulates the expression of PGC-1α. Activation of Parkin promotes degradation of PARIS (a KRAB and zinc finger protein) which normally inhibits expression of PGC-1α by binding to insulin response sequences in the PGC-1α promoter [303].

Mitochondrial biogenesis is also controlled by the c-Myc protooncogene. c-Myc induces the activation of the PGC-1β factor; on the other hand, mitochondrial biogenesis is inhibited when HIF1 factors promote degradation of c-Myc [304].

Several tumor types have altered levels of mitophagy-related proteins. Parkin levels are downregulated in a number of different tumors, including ovarian, lung, and breast cancer, sporadic colorectal cancer, hepatocellular carcinoma, and pancreatic tumors, while PINK1 is overexpressed in adrenocortical (ACT) tumors [305–308]. Reportedly, the BNIP3 and NIX mitophagy genes are upregulated in different premalignant stages of some tumor types, while their expression is suppressed in invasive and malignant cancers [309–311]. Loss of BNIP3 probably leads to genome instability in pancreatic cancer, likely, due to increased ROS levels [312].

Finally, alterations of the mitochondrial fusion/fission rate and machinery have been also observed in tumors. More specifically, several reports indicate that fission (linked to upregulation of Drp1 or downregulation of Mfn2) is increased in a variety of tumors, including lung cancer and invasive breast carcinoma [313, 314]. Also, hypoxic conditions enhance the rate of fission events by modulating Drp1 activity, while enhancement of fission in U251 human glioblastoma cells promoted tumor cell migration [315, 316].

8. Mitochondria Quality Control and Neurodegeneration

Neuronal cells function and survival strongly depend on proper mitochondria functionality and activity, since axonal transport, neurotransmitter releasing, and ionic gradient can be severely impaired by dysfunctional mitochondria [317, 318]. In line with these facts a number of neurological disorders, including Alzheimer's Disease (AD), Parkinson's Disease (PD), and Huntington's Disease (HD), as well as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), have been associated with the quality control of this organelle and the proteins involved. In support, mutations at PINK1 and Parkin genes are the most prevalent in patients with autosomal recessive PD early onset [319]. *Drosophila* PINK1 or Parkin loss of function exhibits muscle and neuron degenerations which are highly reminiscent of Parkinson's Disease [204]. Moreover,

the MitoPark mouse model (an animal model of Parkinson's Disease) is characterized by mitochondria fragmentation and respiratory deficiency in dopaminergic neurons [231]. Nevertheless, and despite the plethora of information which is available about these proteins, it still remains relatively unclear how PINK1/Parkin mitochondrial dysfunction leads to neurodegeneration. That is, likely, due to the fact that a great number of the studies about PINK1/Parkin are performed in cellular systems after artificially induced mitochondrial damage and depolarization leading probably to mitochondria and cell conditions which are significantly different, or at least with reduced similarity, with those found in neurological diseases. A main feature of PD is the Lewy body formation. The nonmitochondrial protein of alpha-synuclein is the major component of Lewy bodies [319]. Alpha-synuclein is degraded by proteasome and alpha-synuclein aggregates impaired normal proteasomal function [320, 321]; moreover, patients with sporadic or familial forms of PD display altered proteasome function [321].

AD is characterized by the formation of characteristic amyloid-β (Aβ) plaques and neurofibrillary tangles (as result of the association of mainly fibrillar forms of Aβ and tau protein with microtubules), impaired mitochondrial trafficking, and increased ROS levels [322]. Amyloid-β-peptide can accumulate at mitochondria and probably interacts with Drp1, while AD cellular models present decreased levels of Drp1 protein and increased expression of the Fis1 counterpart [323, 324]. UPS dysfunction seems to be also involved in AD disease, since the amyloid-β plaques formation impairs normal proteasomal function; this effect further fuels the formation of neurofibrillary tangles [325, 326].

Several other neurodegeneration diseases are associated with mitochondrial proteins dysfunction. Impaired fusion of the inner membrane due to Opal mutations leads to dominant optic atrophy, whether mutation of the outer membrane fusion protein Mfn2 is linked to peripheral neuropathy 30 Charcot-Marie-Tooth type 2A [176, 327]. Furthermore, mouse knockouts of Mfn1/2 and Opa1 genes result in embryonic lethality [170, 328], while mutations of the m-AAA subunit paraplegin lead to an autosomal recessive form of hereditary spastic paraplegia [79–81]. Mutations of the m-AAA subunit AFGL32 are linked to spinocerebellar ataxia [329], while mutations of Hsp60 in humans have been implicated in the pathogenesis of hereditary spastic paraplegia [330]. Finally, a mouse model lacking HtrA2 displayed neurodegeneration and PD-like phenotypes and missense mutations of HtrA2 have been reported in sporadic cases of PD [94, 331, 332].

The association of mitochondria function and dynamics with these neurological disorders highlights the central role of this organelle in proper functionality of neuronal cells. Besides mitochondria studies, even more data describe the UPS dysfunction in neurodegeneration disorders [333–335]. Nevertheless, more detailed research is required in relation to the functional involvement of UPS in neuronal cells function and how this system interacts with mitochondria in neuronal tissue.

9. Concluding Remarks

The vital role of mitochondria in cellular homeodynamics is clearly reflected in the severe effects of mitochondrial dysfunction on cellular functionality and human health, ageing, and age-related diseases (e.g., cancer or neurodegeneration).

Despite the growing knowledge about the molecular mechanisms that impose on mitochondrial function and structural preservation several controversial questions remain to be answered. For example, although mitochondria dysfunction (or altered function) seems to be a common feature in both neurodegeneration and cancer, the disease-specific alterations that determine the fate of the disorder need further detailed investigation efforts. In this line of research, the identification of the mitochondrial maintenance and/or signaling pathways that are specifically implicated in malignancy or neurodegeneration will, likely, reveal new disease-specific therapeutic approaches; similar efforts should aim at identifying how loss of mitostasis impacts on the progression of ageing.

An additional topic of exciting future research should of course relate to the identification of the molecular pathways that regulate the intense cross talk between the proteostatic and mitostatic modules in the young and aged somatic and reproductive tissues and how deterioration of one pathway affects the functionality of the other; these efforts will be particularly relevant given the UPS involvement in mitochondrial quality control and functionality and *vice versa*.

Moreover, the triggering event(s) that modulate the activation of the UPS systemic responses or mitophagy following mitochondrial damage clearly need further investigations. Most likely, the disrupted balance of ATP production (that initiates significant metabolic alterations) along with membrane depolarization and ROS accumulation influences the equilibrium between the selective removal of mitochondria by mitophagy or UPS-mediated degradation of damaged mitochondrial proteins.

Finally, another aspect of significant importance relates to the question whether UPS is also involved in the degradation of proteins of the internal mitochondrial compartments.

A better understanding of the mechanisms that regulate mitochondria quality control and their interconnection with the proteostasis modules (e.g., UPS) is relevant for human health since, besides the basic knowledge, mitochondria and proteasomes apart from impacting organismal healthspan are, likely, key therapeutic targets in main age-related diseases including cancer and neurodegeneration.

Abbreviations

ALS: Autophagy Lysosome System
OXPHOS: Oxidative phosphorylation
PDR: Proteome Damage Responses
PN: Proteostasis network
ROS: Reactive oxygen species
UPS: Ubiquitin-proteasome-system
UPR^{mt}: Mitochondrial Unfolded Protein Response
ULK1: Unc-51-Like Kinase 1 protein
RB1CC1: RB1-inducibile Coiled-Coil 1

Keap1:	Kelch-like ECH-associated protein 1
Nrf2:	NF-E2-related factor 2
Drp1:	Dynamin-related protein 1
OPA1:	Optic Atrophy 1
PARL:	Presenilin-Associated Rhomboid-Like
Miro:	Mitochondrial Rho GTPase
AMBRA1:	Activating autophagy/beclin-1 regulator 1
p62/SQSTM1:	Sequestosome 1
AD:	Alzheimer's Disease
PD:	Parkinson's Disease.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare that there is no conflict of interests regarding the publication of this paper.

Acknowledgments

The authors apologize to those authors whose work was not cited due to space limitations. Research studies at the group of IPT are financially supported by the following institutions and grants: TASCMAR (EU-H2020, GA 634674), the Empirikion Foundation, and the GSRT grants "NatProt 3207," "INNOVATION 12CHN242," and "EnGAGE 11SYN-1-420."

References

[1] H. Koga, S. Kaushik, and A. M. Cuervo, "Protein homeostasis and aging: the importance of exquisite quality control," *Ageing Research Reviews*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 205–215, 2011.

[2] W. E. Balch, R. I. Morimoto, A. Dillin, and J. W. Kelly, "Adapting proteostasis for disease intervention," *Science*, vol. 319, no. 5865, pp. 916–919, 2008.

[3] D. D. Newmeyer and S. Ferguson-Miller, "Mitochondria: releasing power for life and unleashing the machineries of death," *Cell*, vol. 112, no. 4, pp. 481–490, 2003.

[4] S. I. S. Rattan, "Molecular gerontology: from homeodynamics to hormesis," *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, vol. 20, no. 18, pp. 3036–3039, 2014.

[5] D. Demirovic and S. I. S. Rattan, "Establishing cellular stress response profiles as biomarkers of homeodynamics, health and hormesis," *Experimental Gerontology*, vol. 48, no. 1, pp. 94–98, 2013.

[6] E. Braschi and H. M. McBride, "Mitochondria and the culture of the Borg: understanding the integration of mitochondrial function within the reticulum, the cell, and the organism," *BioEssays*, vol. 32, no. 11, pp. 958–966, 2010.

[7] J. Bereiter-Hahn, "Behavior of mitochondria in the living cell," *International Review of Cytology*, vol. 122, pp. 1–63, 1990.

[8] T. Klecker, S. Böckler, and B. Westermann, "Making connections: interorganelle contacts orchestrate mitochondrial behavior," *Trends in Cell Biology*, vol. 24, no. 9, pp. 537–545, 2014.

[9] B. Westermann, "The mitochondria-plasma membrane contact site," *Current Opinion in Cell Biology*, vol. 35, pp. 1–6, 2015.

[10] T. Daniele and M. V. Schiaffino, "Organelle biogenesis and interorganellar connections: better in contact than in isolation," *Communicative & Integrative Biology*, vol. 7, Article ID e29587, 2014.

[11] B. Kornmann, E. Currie, S. R. Collins et al., "An ER-mitochondria tethering complex revealed by a synthetic biology screen," *Science*, vol. 325, no. 5939, pp. 477–481, 2009.

[12] A.-B. Al-Mehdi, V. M. Pastukh, B. M. Swiger et al., "Perinuclear mitochondrial clustering creates an oxidant-rich nuclear domain required for hypoxia-induced transcription," *Science Signaling*, vol. 5, no. 231, 2012.

[13] C. López-Otín, M. A. Blasco, L. Partridge, M. Serrano, and G. Kroemer, "The hallmarks of aging," *Cell*, vol. 153, no. 6, pp. 1194–1217, 2013.

[14] D. C. Chan, "Mitochondria: dynamic organelles in disease, aging, and development," *Cell*, vol. 125, no. 7, pp. 1241–1252, 2006.

[15] J. A. Maassen, L. M. 'T Hart, E. Van Essen et al., "Mitochondrial diabetes: molecular mechanisms and clinical presentation," *Diabetes*, vol. 53, supplement 1, pp. S103–S109, 2004.

[16] O. Warburg, "On the origin of cancer cells," *Science*, vol. 123, no. 3191, pp. 309–314, 1956.

[17] F. Weinberg and N. S. Chandel, "Mitochondrial metabolism and cancer," *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 1177, pp. 66–73, 2009.

[18] T. Tatsuta, "Protein quality control in mitochondria," *Journal of Biochemistry*, vol. 146, no. 4, pp. 455–461, 2009.

[19] Y. Matsushima and L. S. Kaguni, "Matrix proteases in mitochondrial DNA function," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1819, no. 9-10, pp. 1080–1087, 2012.

[20] B. M. Baker and C. M. Haynes, "Mitochondrial protein quality control during biogenesis and aging," *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 254–261, 2011.

[21] S. Campello and L. Scorrano, "Mitochondrial shape changes: orchestrating cell pathophysiology," *EMBO Reports*, vol. 11, no. 9, pp. 678–684, 2010.

[22] A. Santetl, S. Frank, B. Gaume, M. Herrler, R. J. Youle, and M. T. Fuller, "Mitofusin-1 protein is a generally expressed mediator of mitochondrial fusion in mammalian cells," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 116, no. 13, pp. 2763–2774, 2003.

[23] G. Twig, A. Elorza, A. J. A. Molina et al., "Fission and selective fusion govern mitochondrial segregation and elimination by autophagy," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 27, no. 2, pp. 433–446, 2008.

[24] M. Wasilewski and L. Scorrano, "The changing shape of mitochondrial apoptosis," *Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 287–294, 2009.

[25] C. M. Koehler, S. Merchant, and G. Schatz, "How membrane proteins travel across the mitochondrial intermembrane space," *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, vol. 24, no. 11, pp. 428–432, 1999.

[26] D. J. Pagliarini, S. E. Calvo, B. Chang et al., "A mitochondrial protein compendium elucidates complex I disease biology," *Cell*, vol. 134, no. 1, pp. 112–123, 2008.

[27] W. Neupert and J. M. Herrmann, "Translocation of proteins into mitochondria," *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. 76, pp. 723–749, 2007.

[28] J. C. Young, V. R. Agashe, K. Siegers, and F. U. Hartl, "Pathways of chaperone-mediated protein folding in the cytosol," *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, vol. 5, no. 10, pp. 781–791, 2004.

[29] A. Chacinska, C. M. Koehler, D. Milenkovic, T. Lithgow, and N. Pfanner, "Importing mitochondrial proteins: machineries and mechanisms," *Cell*, vol. 138, no. 4, pp. 628–644, 2009.

[30] B. D. Gambill, W. Voos, P. J. Kang et al., "A dual role for mitochondrial heat shock protein 70 in membrane translocation of preproteins," *Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 123, no. 1, pp. 109–117, 1993.

[31] S. Walter, "Structure and function of the GroE chaperone," *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, vol. 59, no. 10, pp. 1589–1597, 2002.

[32] M. Y. Cheng, F.-U. Hartl, J. Martin et al., "Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria," *Nature*, vol. 337, no. 6208, pp. 620–625, 1989.

[33] A. Lewandowska, M. Gierszewska, J. Marszalek, and K. Liberek, "Hsp78 chaperone functions in restoration of mitochondrial network following heat stress," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1763, no. 2, pp. 141–151, 2006.

[34] J. Höhfeld and F. U. Hartl, "Post-translational protein import and folding," *Current Opinion in Cell Biology*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 499–509, 1994.

[35] H. Y. Song, J. D. Dunbar, Y. X. Zhang, D. Guo, and D. B. Donner, "Identification of a protein with homology to hsp90 that binds the type 1 tumor necrosis factor receptor," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 270, no. 8, pp. 3574–3581, 1995.

[36] S. J. Felts, B. A. L. Owen, P. Nguyen, J. Trepel, D. B. Donner, and D. O. Toft, "The hsp90-related protein TRAP1 is a mitochondrial protein with distinct functional properties," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 275, no. 5, pp. 3305–3312, 2000.

[37] J. D. Cechetto and R. S. Gupta, "Immunoelectron microscopy provides evidence that tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated protein 1 (TRAP-1) is a mitochondrial protein which also localizes at specific extramitochondrial sites," *Experimental Cell Research*, vol. 260, no. 1, pp. 30–39, 2000.

[38] C.-F. Chen, Y. Chen, K. Dai, P.-L. Chen, D. J. Riley, and W.-H. Lee, "A new member of the hsp90 family of molecular chaperones interacts with the retinoblastoma protein during mitosis and after heat shock," *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, vol. 16, no. 9, pp. 4691–4699, 1996.

[39] N. Montesano Gesualdi, G. Chirico, G. Pirozzi, E. Costantino, M. Landriscina, and F. Esposito, "Tumor necrosis factor-associated protein 1 (TRAP-1) protects cells from oxidative stress and apoptosis," *Stress*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 342–350, 2007.

[40] C.-N. Im, J.-S. Lee, Y. Zheng, and J.-S. Seo, "Iron chelation study in a normal human hepatocyte cell line suggests that tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated protein 1 (TRAP1) regulates production of reactive oxygen species," *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*, vol. 100, no. 2, pp. 474–486, 2007.

[41] S. Yoshida, S. Tsutsumi, G. Muhlebach et al., "Molecular chaperone TRAP1 regulates a metabolic switch between mitochondrial respiration and aerobic glycolysis," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 110, no. 17, pp. E1604–E1612, 2013.

[42] G. Guzzo, M. Sciacovelli, P. Bernardi, and A. Rasola, "Inhibition of succinate dehydrogenase by the mitochondrial chaperone TRAP1 has anti-oxidant and anti-apoptotic effects on tumor cells," *Oncotarget*, vol. 5, no. 23, pp. 11897–11908, 2014.

[43] M. Sciacovelli, G. Guzzo, V. Morello et al., "The mitochondrial chaperone TRAP1 promotes neoplastic growth by inhibiting succinate dehydrogenase," *Cell Metabolism*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 988–999, 2013.

[44] J. W. Pridgeon, J. A. Olzmann, L.-S. Chin, and L. Li, "PINK1 protects against oxidative stress by phosphorylating mitochondrial chaperone TRAP1," *PLoS Biology*, vol. 5, no. 7, article e172, 2007.

[45] B. H. Kang, "TRAP1 regulation of mitochondrial life or death decision in cancer cells and mitochondria-targeted TRAP1 inhibitors," *BMB Reports*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 1–6, 2012.

[46] C. Lee, H.-K. Park, H. Jeong et al., "Development of a mitochondria-targeted Hsp90 inhibitor based on the crystal structures of human TRAP1," *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, vol. 137, no. 13, pp. 4358–4367, 2015.

[47] B. H. Kang, M. D. Siegelin, J. Plescia et al., "Preclinical characterization of mitochondria-targeted small molecule Hsp90 inhibitors, gamitrinibs, in advanced prostate cancer," *Clinical Cancer Research*, vol. 16, no. 19, pp. 4779–4788, 2010.

[48] D. Liu, J. Hu, J. Agorreta et al., "Tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated protein 1(TRAP1) regulates genes involved in cell cycle and metastases," *Cancer Letters*, vol. 296, no. 2, pp. 194–205, 2010.

[49] A. Rasola, L. Neckers, and D. Picard, "Mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation TRAP(1)ped in tumor cells," *Trends in Cell Biology*, vol. 24, no. 8, pp. 455–463, 2014.

[50] A. Higa and E. Chevet, "Redox signaling loops in the unfolded protein response," *Cellular Signalling*, vol. 24, no. 8, pp. 1548–1555, 2012.

[51] S. Raha and B. H. Robinson, "Mitochondria, oxygen free radicals, disease and ageing," *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, vol. 25, no. 10, pp. 502–508, 2000.

[52] C. M. Pickart and R. E. Cohen, "Proteasomes and their kin: proteases in the machine age," *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 177–187, 2004.

[53] P. M. Quirós, T. Langer, and C. López-Otín, "New roles for mitochondrial proteases in health, ageing and disease," *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, vol. 16, no. 6, pp. 345–359, 2015.

[54] L. Waxman and A. L. Goldberg, "Protease La, the lon gene product, cleaves specific fluorogenic peptides in an ATP-dependent reaction," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 260, no. 22, pp. 12022–12028, 1985.

[55] S.-S. Cha, Y. J. An, C. R. Lee et al., "Crystal structure of Lon protease: molecular architecture of gated entry to a sequestered degradation chamber," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 29, no. 20, pp. 3520–3530, 2010.

[56] I. Botos, E. E. Melnikov, S. Cherry et al., "Crystal structure of the $AAA^{+}\alpha$ domain of *E. coli* Lon protease at 1.9 Å resolution," *Journal of Structural Biology*, vol. 146, no. 1-2, pp. 113–122, 2004.

[57] I. Wagner, H. Arlt, L. van Dyck, T. Langer, and W. Neupert, "Molecular chaperones cooperate with PIM1 protease in the degradation of misfolded proteins in mitochondria," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 13, no. 21, pp. 5135–5145, 1994.

[58] J. García-Nafría, G. Ondrovičová, E. Blagova et al., "Structure of the catalytic domain of the human mitochondrial Lon protease: proposed relation of oligomer formation and activity," *Protein Science*, vol. 19, no. 5, pp. 987–999, 2010.

[59] A. Bezawork-Geleta, T. Saiyed, D. A. Dougan, and K. N. Truscott, "Mitochondrial matrix proteostasis is linked to hereditary paraganglioma: LON-mediated turnover of the human flavinylation factor SDH5 is regulated by its interaction with SDHA," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 1794–1804, 2014.

[60] K. Kita, T. Suzuki, and T. Ochi, "Diphenylarsinic acid promotes degradation of glutaminase C by mitochondrial Lon protease," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 287, no. 22, pp. 18163–18172, 2012.

[61] H. Teng, B. Wu, K. Zhao, G. Yang, L. Wu, and R. Wang, "Oxygen-sensitive mitochondrial accumulation of cystathionine β-synthase mediated by Lon protease," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 110, no. 31, pp. 12679–12684, 2013.

[62] R. Fukuda, H. Zhang, J.-W. Kim, L. Shimoda, C. V. Dang, and G. Semenza, "HIF-1 regulates cytochrome oxidase subunits to optimize efficiency of respiration in hypoxic cells," *Cell*, vol. 129, no. 1, pp. 111–122, 2007.

[63] T. Liu, B. Lu, I. Lee, G. Ondrovičová, E. Kutejová, and C. K. Suzuki, "DNA and RNA binding by the mitochondrial lon protease is regulated by nucleotide and protein substrate," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 279, no. 14, pp. 13902–13910, 2004.

[64] Y. Matsushima, Y.-I. Goto, and L. S. Kaguni, "Mitochondrial Lon protease regulates mitochondrial DNA copy number and transcription by selective degradation of mitochondrial transcription factor A (TFAM)," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 107, no. 43, pp. 18410–18415, 2010.

[65] L. Van Dyck, D. A. Pearce, and F. Sherman, "PIM1 encodes a mitochondrial ATP-dependent protease that is required for mitochondrial function in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 269, no. 1, pp. 238–242, 1994.

[66] D. A. Bota, J. K. Ngo, and K. J. A. Davies, "Downregulation of the human Lon protease impairs mitochondrial structure and function and causes cell death," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 38, no. 5, pp. 665–677, 2005.

[67] P. M. Quirós, Y. Español, R. Acín-Pérez et al., "ATP-dependent Lon protease controls tumor bioenergetics by reprogramming mitochondrial activity," *Cell Reports*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 542–556, 2014.

[68] K. Luciakova, B. Sokolikova, M. Chloupkova, and B. D. Nelson, "Enhanced mitochondrial biogenesis is associated with increased expression of the mitochondrial ATP-dependent Lon protease," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 444, no. 2-3, pp. 186–188, 1999.

[69] K. Luce and H. D. Osiewacz, "Increasing organismal healthspan by enhancing mitochondrial protein quality control," *Nature Cell Biology*, vol. 11, no. 7, pp. 852–858, 2009.

[70] S. Santagata, D. Bhattacharyya, F.-H. Wang, N. Singha, A. Hodtsev, and E. Spanopoulou, "Molecular cloning and characterization of a mouse homolog of bacterial ClpX, a novel mammalian class II member of the Hsp100/Clp chaperone family," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 274, no. 23, pp. 16311–16319, 1999.

[71] T. A. Baker and R. T. Sauer, "ClpXP, an ATP-powered unfolding and protein-degradation machine," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)—Molecular Cell Research*, vol. 1823, no. 1, pp. 15–28, 2012.

[72] J. Kirstein, A. Hoffmann, H. Lilie et al., "The antibiotic ADEP reprogrammes ClpP, switching it from a regulated to an uncontrolled protease," *EMBO Molecular Medicine*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 37–49, 2009.

[73] L. van Dyck, M. Dembowski, W. Neupert, and T. Langer, "Mcx1p, a ClpX homologue in mitochondria of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 438, no. 3, pp. 250–254, 1998.

[74] S. Gispert, D. Parganlija, M. Klinkenberg et al., "Loss of mitochondrial peptidase Clpp leads to infertility, hearing loss plus growth retardation via accumulation of CLPX, mtDNA and inflammatory factors," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 22, no. 24, Article ID ddt338, pp. 4871–4887, 2013.

[75] Q. Zhao, J. Wang, I. V. Levichkin, S. Stasinopoulos, M. T. Ryan, and N. J. Hoogenraad, "A mitochondrial specific stress response in mammalian cells," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 21, no. 17, pp. 4411–4419, 2002.

[76] H. Janska, M. Kwasniak, and J. Szczepanowska, "Protein quality control in organelles—AAA/FtsH story," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta—Molecular Cell Research*, vol. 1833, no. 2, pp. 381–387, 2013.

[77] T. Tatsuta and T. Langer, "AAA proteases in mitochondria: diverse functions of membrane-bound proteolytic machines," *Research in Microbiology*, vol. 160, no. 9, pp. 711–717, 2009.

[78] H. Arlt, G. Steglich, R. Perryman, B. Guiard, W. Neupert, and T. Langer, "The formation of respiratory chain complexes in mitochondria is under the proteolytic control of the m-AAA protease," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 17, no. 16, pp. 4837–4847, 1998.

[79] S. Banfi, M. T. Bassi, G. Andolfi et al., "Identification and characterization of AFG3L2, a novel paraplegin-related gene," *Genomics*, vol. 59, no. 1, pp. 51–58, 1999.

[80] G. Casari, M. De Fusco, S. Ciarmatori et al., "Spastic paraplegia and OXPHOS impairment caused by mutations in paraplegin, a nuclear-encoded mitochondrial metalloprotease," *Cell*, vol. 93, no. 6, pp. 973–983, 1998.

[81] M. Koppen, M. D. Metodiev, G. Casari, E. I. Rugarli, and T. Langer, "Variable and tissue-specific subunit composition of mitochondrial m-AAA protease complexes linked to hereditary spastic paraplegia," *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, vol. 27, no. 2, pp. 758–767, 2007.

[82] K. Leonhard, A. Stiegler, W. Neupert, and T. Langer, "Chaperone-like activity of the AAA domain of the yeast Yme1 AAA protease," *Nature*, vol. 398, no. 6725, pp. 348–351, 1999.

[83] M. Nolden, S. Ehses, M. Koppen, A. Bernacchia, E. I. Rugarli, and T. Langer, "The m-AAA protease defective in hereditary spastic paraplegia controls ribosome assembly in mitochondria," *Cell*, vol. 123, no. 2, pp. 277–289, 2005.

[84] S. Duvezin-Caubet, M. Koppen, J. Wagener et al., "OPA1 processing reconstituted in yeast depends on the subunit composition of the m-AAA protease in mitochondria," *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, vol. 18, no. 9, pp. 3582–3590, 2007.

[85] Z. Song, H. Chen, M. Fiket, C. Alexander, and D. C. Chan, "OPA1 processing controls mitochondrial fusion and is regulated by mRNA splicing, membrane potential, and Yme1L," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 178, no. 5, pp. 749–755, 2007.

[86] T. Clausen, M. Kaiser, R. Huber, and M. Ehrmann, "HTRA proteases: regulated proteolysis in protein quality control," *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 152–162, 2011.

[87] K. I. Kim, S.-C. Park, S. H. Kang, G.-W. Cheong, and C. H. Chung, "Selective degradation of unfolded proteins by the self-compartmentalizing HtrA protease, a periplasmic heat shock protein in *Escherichia coli*," *Journal of Molecular Biology*, vol. 294, no. 5, pp. 1363–1374, 1999.

[88] C. W. Gray, R. V. Ward, E. Karran et al., "Characterization of human HtrA2, a novel serine protease involved in the mammalian cellular stress response," *European Journal of Biochemistry*, vol. 267, no. 18, pp. 5699–5710, 2000.

[89] J. Sosna, S. Voigt, S. Mathieu et al., "The proteases HtrA2/Omi and UCH-L1 regulate TNF-induced necroptosis," *Cell Communication and Signaling*, vol. 11, article 76, 2013.

[90] Y. Suzuki, Y. Imai, H. Nakayama, K. Takahashi, K. Takio, and R. Takahashi, "A serine protease, HtrA2, is released from the mitochondria and interacts with XIAP, inducing cell death," *Molecular Cell*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 613–621, 2001.

[91] J. Hartkamp, B. Carpenter, and S. G. E. Roberts, "The Wilms' tumor suppressor protein WT1 is processed by the serine protease HtrA2/Omi," *Molecular Cell*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 159–171, 2010.

[92] J.-R. Chao, E. Parganas, K. Boyd, C. Y. Hong, J. T. Opferman, and J. N. Ihle, "Hax1-mediated processing of HtrA2 by Parl allows survival of lymphocytes and neurons," *Nature*, vol. 452, no. 7183, pp. 98–102, 2008.

[93] H.-G. Goo, M. K. Jung, S. S. Han, H. Rhim, and S. Kang, "HtrA2/Omi deficiency causes damage and mutation of mitochondrial DNA," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1833, no. 8, pp. 1866–1875, 2013.

[94] J. M. Jones, P. Datta, S. M. Srinivasula et al., "Loss of Omi mitochondrial protease activity causes the neuromuscular disorder of mnd2 mutant mice," *Nature*, vol. 425, no. 6959, pp. 721–727, 2003.

[95] R. K. Dagda and C. T. Chu, "Mitochondrial quality control: insights on how Parkinson's disease related genes PINK1, parkin, and Omi/HtrA2 interact to maintain mitochondrial homeostasis," *Journal of Bioenergetics and Biomembranes*, vol. 41, no. 6, pp. 473–479, 2009.

[96] H. Plun-Favreau, V. S. Burchell, K. M. Holmström et al., "HtrA2 deficiency causes mitochondrial uncoupling through the F_1F_0-ATP synthase and consequent ATP depletion," *Cell Death & Disease*, vol. 3, no. 6, article e335, 2012.

[97] S. Kang, T. Fernandes-Alnemri, and E. S. Alnemri, "A novel role for the mitochondrial HTRA2/OMI protease in aging," *Autophagy*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 420–421, 2013.

[98] A. Ståhl, S. Nilsson, P. Lundberg et al., "Two novel targeting peptide degrading proteases, PrePs, in mitochondria and chloroplasts, so similar and still different," *Journal of Molecular Biology*, vol. 349, no. 4, pp. 847–860, 2005.

[99] N. Mzhavia, Y. L. Berman, Y. Qian, L. Yan, and L. A. Devi, "Cloning, expression, and characterization of human metalloprotease 1: a novel member of the pitrilysin family of metalloendoproteases," *DNA and Cell Biology*, vol. 18, no. 5, pp. 369–380, 1999.

[100] D. Mossmann, F.-N. Vögtle, A. A. Taskin et al., "Amyloid-β peptide induces mitochondrial dysfunction by inhibition of preprotein maturation," *Cell Metabolism*, vol. 20, no. 4, pp. 662–669, 2014.

[101] A. Varshavsky, "The N-end rule pathway and regulation by proteolysis," *Protein Science*, vol. 20, no. 8, pp. 1298–1345, 2011.

[102] C.-W. Liu and A. D. Jacobson, "Functions of the 19S complex in proteasomal degradation," *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, vol. 38, no. 2, pp. 103–110, 2013.

[103] Y. Saeki and K. Tanaka, "Assembly and function of the proteasome," *Methods in Molecular Biology*, vol. 832, pp. 315–337, 2012.

[104] J. A. Maupin-Furlow, "Ubiquitin-like proteins and their roles in archaea," *Trends in Microbiology*, vol. 21, no. 1, pp. 31–38, 2013.

[105] T. P. Dick, A. K. Nussbaum, M. Deeg et al., "Contribution of proteasomal β-subunits to the cleavage of peptide substrates analyzed with yeast mutants," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 273, no. 40, pp. 25637–25646, 1998.

[106] M. Groll and T. Clausen, "Molecular shredders: how proteasomes fulfill their role," *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*, vol. 13, no. 6, pp. 665–673, 2003.

[107] P. C. A. da Fonseca, J. He, and E. P. Morris, "Molecular model of the human 26S proteasome," *Molecular Cell*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 54–66, 2012.

[108] M. H. Glickman, D. M. Rubin, V. A. Fried, and D. Finley, "The regulatory particle of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* proteasome," *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, vol. 18, no. 6, pp. 3149–3162, 1998.

[109] A. Ikai, M. Nishigai, K. Tanaka, and A. Ichihara, "Electron microscopy of 26 S complex containing 20 S proteasome," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 292, no. 1-2, pp. 21–24, 1991.

[110] T. Jung and T. Grune, "The proteasome and the degradation of oxidized proteins: part I—structure of proteasomes," *Redox Biology*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 178–182, 2013.

[111] J. Walz, A. Erdmann, M. Kania, D. Typke, A. J. Koster, and W. Baumeister, "26S proteasome structure revealed by three-dimensional electron microscopy," *Journal of Structural Biology*, vol. 121, no. 1, pp. 19–29, 1998.

[112] K. Tanaka, "The proteasome: from basic mechanisms to emerging roles," *Keio Journal of Medicine*, vol. 62, no. 1, pp. 1–12, 2013.

[113] E. N. Tsakiri and I. P. Trougakos, "The amazing ubiquitin-proteasome system: structural components and implication in aging," *International Review of Cell and Molecular Biology*, vol. 314, pp. 171–237, 2015.

[114] T. Lavabre-Bertrand, L. Henry, S. Carillo et al., "Plasma proteasome level is a potential marker in patients with solid tumors and hemopoietic malignancies," *Cancer*, vol. 92, no. 10, pp. 2493–2500, 2001.

[115] V. I. Korolchuk, F. M. Menzies, and D. C. Rubinsztein, "Mechanisms of cross-talk between the ubiquitin-proteasome and autophagy-lysosome systems," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 584, no. 7, pp. 1393–1398, 2010.

[116] M. J. Pearce, J. Mintseris, J. Ferreyra, S. P. Gygi, and K. H. Darwin, "Ubiquitin-like protein involved in the proteasome pathway of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*," *Science*, vol. 322, no. 5904, pp. 1104–1107, 2008.

[117] C. Lehmann, T. P. Begley, and S. E. Ealick, "Structure of the *Escherichia coli* ThiS-ThiF complex, a key component of the sulfur transfer system in thiamin biosynthesis," *Biochemistry*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 11–19, 2006.

[118] A. Hershko and A. Ciechanover, "The ubiquitin system," *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. 67, pp. 425–479, 1998.

[119] M. Hochstrasser, "Origin and function of ubiquitin-like proteins," *Nature*, vol. 458, no. 7237, pp. 422–429, 2009.

[120] E. N. Tsakiri, G. P. Sykiotis, I. S. Papassideri, V. G. Gorgoulis, D. Bohmann, and I. P. Trougakos, "Differential regulation of proteasome functionality in reproductive vs. somatic tissues of *Drosophila* during aging or oxidative stress," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 27, no. 6, pp. 2407–2420, 2013.

[121] Å. Fredriksson, E. J. Krogh, M. Hernebring et al., "Effects of aging and reproduction on protein quality control in soma and gametes of *Drosophila melanogaster*," *Aging Cell*, vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 634–643, 2012.

[122] W. Li, M. H. Bengtson, A. Ulbrich et al., "Genome-wide and functional annotation of human E3 ubiquitin ligases identifies MULAN, a mitochondrial E3 that regulates the organelle's dynamics and signaling," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 3, no. 1, Article ID e1487, 2008.

[123] R. Yonashiro, S. Ishido, S. Kyo et al., "A novel mitochondrial ubiquitin ligase plays a critical role in mitochondrial dynamics," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 25, no. 15, pp. 3618–3626, 2006.

[124] N. Nakamura, Y. Kimura, M. Tokuda, S. Honda, and S. Hirose, "MARCH-V is a novel mitofusin 2- and Drp1-binding protein able to change mitochondrial morphology," *EMBO Reports*, vol. 7, no. 10, pp. 1019–1022, 2006.

[125] M. Escobar-Henriques, B. Westermann, and T. Langer, "Regulation of mitochondrial fusion by the F-box protein Mdm30 involves proteasome-independent turnover of Fzo1," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 173, no. 5, pp. 645–650, 2006.

[126] H. B. Jeon, E. S. Choi, J. H. Yoon et al., "A proteomics approach to identify the ubiquitinated proteins in mouse heart," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 357, no. 3, pp. 731–736, 2007.

[127] M. Karbowski and R. J. Youle, "Regulating mitochondrial outer membrane proteins by ubiquitination and proteasomal

degradation," *Current Opinion in Cell Biology*, vol. 23, no. 4, pp. 476–482, 2011.

[128] N. Livnat-Levanon and M. H. Glickman, "Ubiquitin-proteasome system and mitochondria—reciprocity," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta—Gene Regulatory Mechanisms*, vol. 1809, no. 2, pp. 80–87, 2011.

[129] S. Ehses, I. Raschke, G. Mancuso et al., "Regulation of OPA1 processing and mitochondrial fusion by m-AAA protease isoenzymes and OMA1," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 187, no. 7, pp. 1023–1036, 2009.

[130] P. Bragoszewski, A. Gornicka, M. E. Sztolsztener, and A. Chacinska, "The ubiquitin-proteasome system regulates mitochondrial intermembrane space proteins," *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, vol. 33, no. 11, pp. 2136–2148, 2013.

[131] F. Anton, J. M. Fres, A. Schauss et al., "Ugo1 and Mdm30 act sequentially during Fzo1-mediated mitochondrial outer membrane fusion," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 124, part 7, pp. 1126–1135, 2011.

[132] A. Tanaka, M. M. Cleland, S. Xu et al., "Proteasome and p97 mediate mitophagy and degradation of mitofusins induced by Parkin," *Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 191, no. 7, pp. 1367–1380, 2010.

[133] J.-F. Trempe, V. Sauvé, K. Grenier et al., "Structure of parkin reveals mechanisms for ubiquitin ligase activation," *Science*, vol. 340, no. 6139, pp. 1451–1455, 2013.

[134] S. Xu, G. Peng, Y. Wang, S. Fang, and M. Karbowsk, "The AAA-ATPase p97 is essential for outer mitochondrial membrane protein turnover," *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 291–300, 2011.

[135] J.-M. Heo, J. R. Nielson, N. Dephoure, S. P. Gygi, and J. Rutter, "Intramolecular interactions control Vms1 translocation to damaged mitochondria," *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, vol. 24, no. 9, pp. 1263–1273, 2013.

[136] M.-S. Kim, S. Ramakrishna, K.-H. Lim, J.-H. Kim, and K.-H. Baek, "Protein stability of mitochondrial superoxide dismutase SOD2 is regulated by USP36," *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*, vol. 112, no. 2, pp. 498–508, 2011.

[137] C. Pozzi, M. Valtorta, G. Tedeschi et al., "Study of subcellular localization and proteolysis of ataxin-3," *Neurobiology of Disease*, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 190–200, 2008.

[138] M. Schwickart, X. Huang, J. R. Lill et al., "Deubiquitinase USP9X stabilizes MCL1 and promotes tumour cell survival," *Nature*, vol. 463, no. 7277, pp. 103–107, 2010.

[139] D. H. Margineantu, C. B. Emerson, D. Diaz, and D. M. Hockenbery, "Hsp90 inhibition decreases mitochondrial protein turnover," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 2, no. 10, Article ID e1066, 2007.

[140] S. Radke, H. Chander, P. Schäfer et al., "Mitochondrial protein quality control by the proteasome involves ubiquitination and the protease Omi," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 19, pp. 12681–12685, 2008.

[141] V. Azzu and M. D. Brand, "Degradation of an intramitochondrial protein by the cytosolic proteasome," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 123, no. 4, pp. 578–585, 2010.

[142] R. D. Martinus, G. P. Garth, T. L. Webster et al., "Selective induction of mitochondrial chaperones in response to loss of the mitochondrial genome," *European Journal of Biochemistry*, vol. 240, no. 1, pp. 98–103, 1996.

[143] D. Magda, P. Lecane, J. Prescott et al., "mtDNA depletion confers specific gene expression profiles in human cells grown in culture and in xenograft," *BMC Genomics*, vol. 9, article 521, 2008.

[144] J. E. Aldridge, T. Horibe, and N. J. Hoogenraad, "Discovery of genes activated by the Mitochondrial Unfolded Protein Response (mtUPR) and cognate promoter elements," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 2, no. 9, article e874, 2007.

[145] X. Z. Wang and D. Ron, "Stress-induced phosphorylation and activation of the transcription factor CHOP (GADD153) by p38 MAP kinase," *Science*, vol. 272, no. 5266, pp. 1347–1349, 1996.

[146] T. W. Fawcett, J. L. Martindale, K. Z. Guyton, T. Hai, and N. J. Holbrook, "Complexes containing activating transcription factor (ATF)/cAMP-responsive-element-binding protein (CREB) interact with the CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein (C/EBP)-ATF composite site to regulate Gadd153 expression during the stress response," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 339, no. 1, pp. 135–141, 1999.

[147] C. M. Haynes, K. Petrova, C. Benedetti, Y. Yang, and D. Ron, "ClpP mediates activation of a mitochondrial unfolded protein response in *C. elegans*," *Developmental Cell*, vol. 13, no. 4, pp. 467–480, 2007.

[148] C. M. Haynes, Y. Yang, S. P. Blais, T. A. Neubert, and D. Ron, "The matrix peptide exporter HAF-1 signals a mitochondrial UPR by activating the transcription factor ZC376.7 in *C. elegans*," *Molecular Cell*, vol. 37, no. 4, pp. 529–540, 2010.

[149] L. Young, K. Leonhard, T. Tatsuta, J. Trowsdale, and T. Langer, "Role of the ABC transporter Mdl1 in peptide export from mitochondria," *Science*, vol. 291, no. 5511, pp. 2135–2138, 2001.

[150] A. B. Harbauer, R. P. Zahedi, A. Sickmann, N. Pfanner, and C. Meisinger, "The protein import machinery of mitochondria—a regulatory hub in metabolism, stress, and disease," *Cell Metabolism*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 357–372, 2014.

[151] C. M. Haynes and D. Ron, "The mitochondrial UPR—protecting organelle protein homeostasis," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 123, part 22, pp. 3849–3855, 2010.

[152] C. Benedetti, C. M. Haynes, Y. Yang, H. P. Harding, and D. Ron, "Ubiquitin-like protein 5 positively regulates chaperone gene expression in the mitochondrial unfolded protein response," *Genetics*, vol. 174, no. 1, pp. 229–239, 2006.

[153] L. Mouchiroud, R. H. Houtkooper, N. Moullan et al., "The NAD^+/sirtuin pathway modulates longevity through activation of mitochondrial UPR and FOXO signaling," *Cell*, vol. 154, no. 2, pp. 430–441, 2013.

[154] J. Durieux, S. Wolff, and A. Dillin, "The cell-non-autonomous nature of electron transport chain-mediated longevity," *Cell*, vol. 144, no. 1, pp. 79–91, 2011.

[155] R. H. Houtkooper, L. Mouchiroud, D. Ryu et al., "Mitonuclear protein imbalance as a conserved longevity mechanism," *Nature*, vol. 497, no. 7450, pp. 451–457, 2013.

[156] C. F. Bennett and M. Kaeberlein, "The mitochondrial unfolded protein response and increased longevity: cause, consequence, or correlation?" *Experimental Gerontology*, vol. 56, pp. 142–146, 2014.

[157] J. C. Ghosh, T. Dohi, B. H. Kang, and D. C. Altieri, "Hsp60 regulation of tumor cell apoptosis," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 8, pp. 5188–5194, 2008.

[158] E. Hjerpe, S. Egyhazi, J. Carlson et al., "HSP60 predicts survival in advanced serous ovarian cancer," *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 448–455, 2013.

[159] E. Smirnova, L. Griparic, D.-L. Shurland, and A. M. van der Bliek, "Dynamin-related protein Drp1 is required for mitochondrial division in mammalian cells," *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, vol. 12, no. 8, pp. 2245–2256, 2001.

[160] N. Taguchi, N. Ishihara, A. Jofuku, T. Oka, and K. Mihara, "Mitotic phosphorylation of dynamin-related GTPase Drp1 participates in mitochondrial fission," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 282, no. 15, pp. 11521–11529, 2007.

[161] C.-R. Chang and C. Blackstone, "Drp1 phosphorylation and mitochondrial regulation," *EMBO Reports*, vol. 8, no. 12, pp. 1088–1089, 2007.

[162] R. Zunino, A. Schauss, P. Rippstein, M. Andrade-Navarro, and H. M. McBride, "The SUMO protease SENP5 is required to maintain mitochondrial morphology and function," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 120, no. 7, pp. 1178–1188, 2007.

[163] D. H. Cho, T. Nakamura, J. Fang et al., "S-nitrosylation of Drp1 mediates beta-amyloid-related mitochondrial fission and neuronal injury," *Science*, vol. 324, no. 5923, pp. 102–105, 2009.

[164] M. Karbowski, A. Neutzner, and R. J. Youle, "The mitochondrial E3 ubiquitin ligase MARCH5 is required for Drp1 dependent mitochondrial division," *Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 178, no. 1, pp. 71–84, 2007.

[165] A. D. Mozdy, J. M. McCaffery, and J. M. Shaw, "Dnm1p GTPase-mediated mitochondrial fission is a multi-step process requiring the novel integral membrane component Fis1p," *Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 151, no. 2, pp. 367–380, 2000.

[166] Y.-J. Lee, S.-Y. Jeong, M. Karbowski, C. L. Smith, and R. J. Youle, "Roles of the mammalian mitochondrial fission and fusion mediators Fis1, Drp1, and Opa1 in apoptosis," *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, vol. 15, no. 11, pp. 5001–5011, 2004.

[167] H. Otera, C. Wang, M. M. Cleland et al., "Mff is an essential factor for mitochondrial recruitment of Drp1 during mitochondrial fission in mammalian cells," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 191, no. 6, pp. 1141–1158, 2010.

[168] C. S. Palmer, K. D. Elgass, R. G. Parton, L. D. Osellame, D. Stojanovski, and M. T. Ryan, "Adaptor proteins MiD49 and MiD51 can act independently of Mff and Fis1 in Drp1 recruitment and are specific for mitochondrial fission," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 288, no. 38, pp. 27584–27593, 2013.

[169] J. Zhao, T. Liu, S. Jin et al., "Human MIEF1 recruits Drp1 to mitochondrial outer membranes and promotes mitochondrial fusion rather than fission," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 30, no. 14, pp. 2762–2778, 2011.

[170] H. Chen, S. A. Detmer, A. J. Ewald, E. E. Griffin, S. E. Fraser, and D. C. Chan, "Mitofusins Mfn1 and Mfn2 coordinately regulate mitochondrial fusion and are essential for embryonic development," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 160, no. 2, pp. 189–200, 2003.

[171] S. Cipolat, O. M. de Brito, B. Dal Zilio, and L. Scorrano, "OPA1 requires mitofusin 1 to promote mitochondrial fusion," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 101, no. 45, pp. 15927–15932, 2004.

[172] K. G. Hales and M. T. Fuller, "Developmentally regulated mitochondrial fusion mediated by a conserved, novel, predicted GTPase," *Cell*, vol. 90, no. 1, pp. 121–129, 1997.

[173] D. Rapaport, M. Brunner, W. Neupert, and B. Westermann, "Fzo1p is a mitochondrial outer membrane protein essential for the biogenesis of functional mitochondria in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 273, no. 32, pp. 20150–20155, 1998.

[174] S. A. Detmer and D. C. Chan, "Complementation between mouse Mfn1 and Mfn2 protects mitochondrial fusion defects caused by CMT2A disease mutations," *Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 176, no. 4, pp. 405–414, 2007.

[175] C. Frezza, S. Cipolat, O. Martins de Brito et al., "OPA1 controls apoptotic cristae remodeling independently from mitochondrial fusion," *Cell*, vol. 126, no. 1, pp. 177–189, 2006.

[176] C. Alexander, M. Votruba, U. E. A. Pesch et al., "OPA1, encoding a dynamin-related GTPase, is mutated in autosomal dominant optic atrophy linked to chromosome 3q28," *Nature Genetics*, vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 211–215, 2000.

[177] N. Ishihara, Y. Fujita, T. Oka, and K. Mihara, "Regulation of mitochondrial morphology through proteolytic cleavage of OPA1," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 25, no. 13, pp. 2966–2977, 2006.

[178] P. M. Quirós, A. J. Ramsay, D. Sala et al., "Loss of mitochondrial protease OMA1 alters processing of the GTPase OPA1 and causes obesity and defective thermogenesis in mice," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 31, no. 9, pp. 2117–2133, 2012.

[179] P. Mishra, V. Carelli, G. Manfredi, and D. C. Chan, "Proteolytic cleavage of Opa1 stimulates mitochondrial inner membrane fusion and couples fusion to oxidative phosphorylation," *Cell Metabolism*, vol. 19, no. 4, pp. 630–641, 2014.

[180] Z. Li, K.-I. Okamoto, Y. Hayashi, and M. Sheng, "The importance of dendritic mitochondria in the morphogenesis and plasticity of spines and synapses," *Cell*, vol. 119, no. 6, pp. 873–887, 2004.

[181] P. J. Hollenbeck and W. M. Saxton, "The axonal transport of mitochondria," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 118, no. 23, pp. 5411–5419, 2005.

[182] K. Okamoto and J. M. Shaw, "Mitochondrial morphology and dynamics in yeast and multicellular eukaryotes," *Annual Review of Genetics*, vol. 39, pp. 503–536, 2005.

[183] K. Reis, Å. Fransson, and P. Aspenström, "The Miro GTPases: at the heart of the mitochondrial transport machinery," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 583, no. 9, pp. 1391–1398, 2009.

[184] E. E. Glater, L. J. Megeath, R. S. Stowers, and T. L. Schwarz, "Axonal transport of mitochondria requires milton to recruit kinesin heavy chain and is light chain independent," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 173, no. 4, pp. 545–557, 2006.

[185] X. Guo, G. T. Macleod, A. Wellington et al., "The GTPase dMiro is required for axonal transport of mitochondria to *Drosophila* synapses," *Neuron*, vol. 47, no. 3, pp. 379–393, 2005 (Dutch).

[186] J.-S. Kang, J.-H. Tian, P.-Y. Pan et al., "Docking of axonal mitochondria by syntaphilin controls their mobility and affects short-term facilitation," *Cell*, vol. 132, no. 1, pp. 137–148, 2008.

[187] P. Verstreken, C. V. Ly, K. J. T. Venken, T.-W. Koh, Y. Zhou, and H. J. Bellen, "Synaptic mitochondria are critical for mobilization of reserve pool vesicles at *Drosophila* neuromuscular junctions," *Neuron*, vol. 47, no. 3, pp. 365–378, 2005.

[188] R. L. Frederick, J. M. McCaffery, K. W. Cunningham, K. Okamoto, and J. M. Shaw, "Yeast Miro GTPase, Gem1p, regulates mitochondrial morphology via a novel pathway," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 167, no. 1, pp. 87–98, 2004.

[189] J. J. Lemasters, "Selective mitochondrial autophagy, or mitophagy, as a targeted defense against oxidative stress, mitochondrial dysfunction, and aging," *Rejuvenation Research*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 3–5, 2005.

[190] N. Mizushima, B. Levine, A. M. Cuervo, and D. J. Klionsky, "Autophagy fights disease through cellular self-digestion," *Nature*, vol. 451, no. 7182, pp. 1069–1075, 2008.

[191] E. Itakura, C. Kishi-Itakura, I. Koyama-Honda, and N. Mizushima, "Structures containing Atg9A and the ULK1 complex independently target depolarized mitochondria at initial stages of Parkin-mediated mitophagy," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 125, no. 6, pp. 1488–1499, 2012.

[192] E. Itakura and N. Mizushima, "Characterization of autophagosome formation site by a hierarchical analysis of mammalian Atg proteins," *Autophagy*, vol. 6, no. 6, pp. 764–776, 2010.

[193] R. Kang, H. J. Zeh, M. T. Lotze, and D. Tang, "The Beclin 1 network regulates autophagy and apoptosis," *Cell Death and Differentiation*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 571–580, 2011.

[194] R. C. Russell, Y. Tian, H. Yuan et al., "ULK1 induces autophagy by phosphorylating Beclin-1 and activating VPS34 lipid kinase," *Nature Cell Biology*, vol. 15, no. 7, pp. 741–750, 2013.

[195] W.-X. Ding and X.-M. Yin, "Mitophagy: mechanisms, pathophysiological roles, and analysis," *Biological Chemistry*, vol. 393, no. 7, pp. 547–564, 2012.

[196] T. Kitada, S. Asakawa, N. Hattori et al., "Mutations in the parkin gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism," *Nature*, vol. 392, no. 6676, pp. 605–608, 1998.

[197] E. M. Valente, P. M. Abou-Sleiman, V. Caputo et al., "Hereditary early-onset Parkinson's disease caused by mutations in PINK1," *Science*, vol. 304, no. 5674, pp. 1158–1160, 2004.

[198] S. M. Jin, M. Lazarou, C. Wang, L. A. Kane, D. P. Narendra, and R. J. Youle, "Mitochondrial membrane potential regulates PINK1 import and proteolytic destabilization by PARL," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 191, no. 5, pp. 933–942, 2010.

[199] D. Becker, J. Richter, M. A. Tocilescu, S. Przedborski, and W. Voos, "Pink1 kinase and its membrane potential ($\Delta\psi$)-dependent cleavage product both localize to outer mitochondrial membrane by unique targeting mode," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 287, no. 27, pp. 22969–22987, 2012.

[200] M. E. Gegg, J. M. Cooper, K. Y. Chau, M. Rojo, A. H. Schapira, and J. W. Taanman, "Mitofusin 1 and mitofusin 2 are ubiquitinated in a PINK1/parkin-dependent manner upon induction of mitophagy," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 19, no. 24, pp. 4861–4870, 2010.

[201] Y. Kim, J. Park, S. Kim et al., "PINK1 controls mitochondrial localization of Parkin through direct phosphorylation," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 377, no. 3, pp. 975–980, 2008.

[202] K. Grenier, G.-L. McLelland, and E. A. Fon, "Parkin- and PINK1-dependent mitophagy in neurons: will the real pathway please stand up?" *Frontiers in Neurology*, vol. 4, article 100, 2013.

[203] N. C. Chan, A. M. Salazar, A. H. Pham et al., "Broad activation of the ubiquitin-proteasome system by Parkin is critical for mitophagy," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 20, no. 9, pp. 1726–1737, 2011.

[204] Y. Yang, S. Gehrke, Y. Imai et al., "Mitochondrial pathology and muscle and dopaminergic neuron degeneration caused by inactivation of *Drosophila* Pink1 is rescued by Parkin," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 103, no. 28, pp. 10793–10798, 2006.

[205] I. E. Clark, M. W. Dodson, C. Jiang et al., "*Drosophila* pink1 is required for mitochondrial function and interacts genetically with parkin," *Nature*, vol. 441, no. 7097, pp. 1162–1166, 2006.

[206] E. Ziviani, R. N. Tao, and A. J. Whitworth, "*Drosophila* Parkin requires PINK1 for mitochondrial translocation and ubiquitinates Mitofusin," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 107, no. 11, pp. 5018–5023, 2010.

[207] S. A. Sarraf, M. Raman, V. Guarani-Pereira et al., "Landscape of the PARKIN-dependent ubiquitylome in response to mitochondrial depolarization," *Nature*, vol. 496, no. 7445, pp. 372–376, 2013.

[208] S. R. Yoshii, C. Kishi, N. Ishihara, and N. Mizushima, "Parkin mediates proteasome-dependent protein degradation and rupture of the outer mitochondrial membrane," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 286, no. 22, pp. 19630–19640, 2011.

[209] E. A. Schon and S. Przedborski, "Mitochondria: the next (neurode)generation," *Neuron*, vol. 70, no. 6, pp. 1033–1053, 2011.

[210] N. Exner, A. K. Lutz, C. Haass, and K. F. Winklhofer, "Mitochondrial dysfunction in Parkinson's disease: molecular mechanisms and pathophysiological consequences," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 31, no. 14, pp. 3038–3062, 2012.

[211] S. Geisler, K. M. Holmström, D. Skujat et al., "PINK1/Parkin-mediated mitophagy is dependent on VDAC1 and p62/SQSTM1," *Nature Cell Biology*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 119–131, 2010.

[212] D. P. Narendra, L. A. Kane, D. N. Hauser, I. M. Fearnley, and R. J. Youle, "p62/SQSTM1 is required for Parkin-induced mitochondrial clustering but not mitophagy; VDAC1 is dispensable for both," *Autophagy*, vol. 6, no. 8, pp. 1090–1106, 2010.

[213] S. Michiorri, V. Gelmetti, E. Giarda et al., "The Parkinson-associated protein PINK1 interacts with Beclin1 and promotes autophagy," *Cell Death and Differentiation*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 962–974, 2010.

[214] C. Van Humbeeck, T. Cornelissen, H. Hofkens et al., "Parkin interacts with Ambra1 to induce mitophagy," *Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 31, no. 28, pp. 10249–10261, 2011.

[215] Y. C. Wong and E. L. F. Holzbaur, "Optineurin is an autophagy receptor for damaged mitochondria in parkin-mediated mitophagy that is disrupted by an ALS-linked mutation," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 111, no. 42, pp. E4439–E4448, 2014.

[216] Y. Chen and G. W. Dorn II, "PINK1-phosphorylated mitofusin 2 is a parkin receptor for culling damaged mitochondria," *Science*, vol. 340, no. 6131, pp. 471–475, 2013.

[217] M. Escobar-Henriques, "Mitofusins: ubiquitylation promotes fusion," *Cell Research*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 387–388, 2014.

[218] Y. Yang, Y. Ouyang, L. Yang et al., "Pink1 regulates mitochondrial dynamics through interaction with the fission/fusion machinery," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 105, no. 19, pp. 7070–7075, 2008.

[219] A. K. Lutz, N. Exner, M. E. Fett et al., "Loss of parkin or PINK1 function increases Drp1-dependent mitochondrial fragmentation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 284, no. 34, pp. 22938–22951, 2009.

[220] A. S. Rambold, B. Kostelecky, and J. Lippincott-Schwartz, "Fuse or die: shaping mitochondrial fate during starvation," *Communicative & Integrative Biology*, vol. 4, no. 6, pp. 752–754, 2011.

[221] K. Mao, K. Wang, X. Liu, and D. J. Klionsky, "The scaffold protein Atg11 recruits fission machinery to drive selective mitochondria degradation by autophagy," *Developmental Cell*, vol. 26, no. 1, pp. 9–18, 2013.

[222] X. Wang, D. Winter, G. Ashrafi et al., "PINK1 and Parkin target Miro for phosphorylation and degradation to arrest mitochondrial motility," *Cell*, vol. 147, no. 4, pp. 893–906, 2011.

[223] A. Misko, S. Jiang, I. Wegorzewska, J. Milbrandt, and R. H. Baloh, "Mitofusin 2 is necessary for transport of axonal mitochondria and interacts with the Miro/Milton complex," *Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 30, no. 12, pp. 4232–4240, 2010.

[224] A. Orvedahl, R. Sumpter Jr., G. Xiao et al., "Image-based genome-wide siRNA screen identifies selective autophagy factors," *Nature*, vol. 480, no. 7375, pp. 113–117, 2011.

[225] V. Lefebvre, Q. Du, S. Baird et al., "Genome-wide RNAi screen identifies ATPase inhibitory factor 1 (ATPIF1) as essential for PARK2 recruitment and mitophagy," *Autophagy*, vol. 9, no. 11, pp. 1770–1779, 2013.

[226] S. A. Hasson, L. A. Kane, K. Yamano et al., "High-content genome-wide RNAi screens identify regulators of parkin upstream of mitophagy," *Nature*, vol. 504, no. 7479, pp. 291–295, 2013.

[227] K. Liu, Y. Shi, X. H. Guo et al., "Phosphorylated AKT inhibits the apoptosis induced by DRAM-mediated mitophagy in hepatocellular carcinoma by preventing the translocation of DRAM to mitochondria," *Cell Death & Disease*, vol. 5, no. 2, Article ID e1078, 2014.

[228] S. M. Jin and R. J. Youle, "The accumulation of misfolded proteins in the mitochondrial matrix is sensed by PINK1 to induce PARK2/Parkin-mediated mitophagy of polarized mitochondria," *Autophagy*, vol. 9, no. 11, pp. 1750–1757, 2013.

[229] W.-X. Ding, F. Guo, H.-M. Ni et al., "Parkin and mitofusins reciprocally regulate mitophagy and mitochondrial spheroid formation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 287, no. 50, pp. 42379–42388, 2012.

[230] A. Rakovic, K. Shurkewitsch, P. Seibler et al., "Phosphatase and tensin homolog (PTEN)-induced putative kinase 1 (PINK1)-dependent ubiquitination of endogenous parkin attenuates mitophagy: study in human primary fibroblasts and induced pluripotent stem cell-derived neurons," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 288, no. 4, pp. 2223–2237, 2013.

[231] D. A. Kubli, X. Zhang, Y. Lee et al., "Parkin protein deficiency exacerbates cardiac injury and reduces survival following myocardial infarction," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 288, no. 2, pp. 915–926, 2013.

[232] B. Bingol, J. S. Tea, L. Phu et al., "The mitochondrial deubiquitinase USP30 opposes parkin-mediated mitophagy," *Nature*, vol. 510, no. 7505, pp. 370–375, 2014.

[233] Y. Kageyama, Z. Zhang, R. Roda et al., "Mitochondrial division ensures the survival of postmitotic neurons by suppressing oxidative damage," *Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 197, no. 4, pp. 535–551, 2012.

[234] Y. Kageyama, M. Hoshijima, K. Seo et al., "Parkin-independent mitophagy requires Drp1 and maintains the integrity of mammalian heart and brain," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 33, no. 23, pp. 2798–2813, 2014.

[235] J. Yun, R. Puri, H. Yang et al., "MUL1 acts in parallel to the PINK1/parkin pathway in regulating mitofusin and compensates for loss of PINK1/parkin," *eLife*, vol. 3, Article ID e01958, 2014.

[236] H. Zhang, M. Bosch-Marce, L. A. Shimoda et al., "Mitochondrial autophagy is an HIF-1-dependent adaptive metabolic response to hypoxia," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 16, pp. 10892–10903, 2008.

[237] H. Sandoval, P. Thiagarajan, S. K. Dasgupta et al., "Essential role for Nix in autophagic maturation of erythroid cells," *Nature*, vol. 454, no. 7201, pp. 232–235, 2008.

[238] M. Ren, C. K. L. Phoon, and M. Schlame, "Metabolism and function of mitochondrial cardiolipin," *Progress in Lipid Research*, vol. 55, no. 1, pp. 1–16, 2014.

[239] F. Strappazzon, F. Nazio, M. Corrado et al., "AMBRA1 is able to induce mitophagy via LC3 binding, regardless of PARKIN and p62/SQSTM1," *Cell Death & Differentiation*, vol. 22, no. 3, article 517, 2015.

[240] M. Lazarou, D. A. Sliter, L. A. Kane et al., "The ubiquitin kinase PINK1 recruits autophagy receptors to induce mitophagy," *Nature*, vol. 524, no. 7565, pp. 309–314, 2015.

[241] V. Soubannier, G.-L. McLelland, R. Zunino et al., "A vesicular transport pathway shuttles cargo from mitochondria to lysosomes," *Current Biology*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 135–141, 2012.

[242] H. Y. Chung, M. Cesari, S. Anton et al., "Molecular inflammation: underpinnings of aging and age-related diseases," *Ageing Research Reviews*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 18–30, 2009.

[243] E. I. Rugarli and T. Langer, "Mitochondrial quality control: a matter of life and death for neurons," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 31, no. 6, pp. 1336–1349, 2012.

[244] D. Dutta, R. Calvani, R. Bernabei, C. Leeuwenburgh, and E. Marzetti, "Contribution of impaired mitochondrial autophagy to cardiac aging: mechanisms and therapeutic opportunities," *Circulation Research*, vol. 110, no. 8, pp. 1125–1138, 2012.

[245] D. Harman, "Aging: a theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry," *Journal of Gerontology*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 298–300, 1956.

[246] R. I. Morimoto, "Proteotoxic stress and inducible chaperone networks in neurodegenerative disease and aging," *Genes & Development*, vol. 22, no. 11, pp. 1427–1438, 2008.

[247] A. Trifunovic, A. Wredenberg, M. Falkenberg et al., "Premature ageing in mice expressing defective mitochondrial DNA polymerase," *Nature*, vol. 429, no. 6990, pp. 417–423, 2004.

[248] D. Harman, "The biologic clock: the mitochondria?" *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, vol. 20, no. 4, pp. 145–147, 1972.

[249] L. A. Sena and N. S. Chandel, "Physiological roles of mitochondrial reactive oxygen species," *Molecular Cell*, vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 158–167, 2012.

[250] C. G. Fraga, M. K. Shigenaga, J.-W. Park, P. Degan, and B. N. Ames, "Oxidative damage to DNA during aging: 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine in rat organ DNA and urine," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 87, no. 12, pp. 4533–4537, 1990.

[251] R. S. Balaban, S. Nemoto, and T. Finkel, "Mitochondria, oxidants, and aging," *Cell*, vol. 120, no. 4, pp. 483–495, 2005.

[252] A. Chomyn and G. Attardi, "MtDNA mutations in aging and apoptosis," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 304, no. 3, pp. 519–529, 2003.

[253] G. H. Herbener, "A morphometric study of age dependent changes in mitochondrial populations of mouse liver and heart," *Journals of Gerontology*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 8–12, 1976.

[254] D. M. Stocco and J. C. Hutson, "Quantitation of mitochondrial DNA and protein in the liver of Fischer 344 rats during aging," *Journals of Gerontology*, vol. 33, no. 6, pp. 802–809, 1978.

[255] A. M. Cuervo, "Autophagy and aging: keeping that old broom working," *Trends in Genetics*, vol. 24, no. 12, pp. 604–612, 2008.

[256] V. M. Hubbard, R. Valdor, F. Macian, and A. M. Cuervo, "Selective autophagy in the maintenance of cellular homeostasis in aging organisms," *Biogerontology*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 21–35, 2012.

[257] J. D. Crane, M. C. Devries, A. Safdar, M. J. Hamadeh, and M. A. Tarnopolsky, "The effect of aging on human skeletal muscle mitochondrial and intramyocellular lipid ultrastructure," *Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, vol. 65, no. 2, pp. 119–128, 2010.

[258] V. Romanello, E. Guadagnin, L. Gomes et al., "Mitochondrial fission and remodelling contributes to muscle atrophy," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 29, no. 10, pp. 1774–1785, 2010.

[259] W. Mair and A. Dillin, "Aging and survival: the genetics of life span extension by dietary restriction," *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. 77, pp. 727–754, 2008.

[260] N. A. Bishop and L. Guarente, "Genetic links between diet and lifespan: shared mechanisms from yeast to humans," *Nature Reviews Genetics*, vol. 8, no. 11, pp. 835–844, 2007.

[261] S. H. Panowski, S. Wolff, H. Aguilaniu, J. Durieux, and A. Dillin, "PHA-4/Foxa mediates diet-restriction-induced longevity of *C. elegans*," *Nature*, vol. 447, no. 7144, pp. 550–555, 2007.

[262] A. Bartke, "Insulin and aging," *Cell Cycle*, vol. 7, no. 21, pp. 3338–3343, 2008.

[263] S. H. Panowski and A. Dillin, "Signals of youth: endocrine regulation of aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*," *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 259–264, 2009.

[264] T. Vellai, K. Takacs-Vellai, Y. Zhang, A. L. Kovacs, L. Orosz, and F. Müller, "Genetics: influence of TOR kinase on lifespan in *C. elegans*," *Nature*, vol. 426, no. 6967, article 620, 2003.

[265] H. Y. Cohen, C. Miller, K. J. Bitterman et al., "Calorie restriction promotes mammalian cell survival by inducing the SIRT1 deacetylase," *Science*, vol. 305, no. 5682, pp. 390–392, 2004.

[266] A. Argyropoulou, N. Aligiannis, I. P. Trougakos, and A.-L. Skaltsounis, "Natural compounds with anti-ageing activity," *Natural Product Reports*, vol. 30, no. 11, pp. 1412–1437, 2013.

[267] P. Ulrich and A. Cerami, "Protein glycation, diabetes, and aging," *Recent Progress in Hormone Research*, vol. 56, pp. 1–21, 2001.

[268] D. Yin, "Biochemical basis of lipofuscin, ceroid, and age pigment-like fluorophores," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 871–888, 1996.

[269] O. Nedić, S. I. S. Rattan, T. Grune, and I. P. Trougakos, "Molecular effects of advanced glycation end products on cell signalling pathways, ageing and pathophysiology," *Free Radical Research*, vol. 47, supplement 1, pp. 28–38, 2013.

[270] E. N. Tsakiri, K. K. Iliaki, A. Höhn et al., "Diet-derived advanced glycation end products or lipofuscin disrupts proteostasis and reduces life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 65, pp. 1155–1163, 2013.

[271] M. L. Verschoor, L. A. Wilson, and G. Singh, "Mechanisms associated with mitochondrial-generated reactive oxygen species in cancer," *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 88, no. 3, pp. 204–219, 2010.

[272] H. A. Coller, K. Khrapko, N. D. Bodyak, E. Nekhaeva, P. Herrero-Jimenez, and W. G. Thilly, "High frequency of homoplasmic mitochondrial DNA mutations in human tumors can be explained without selection," *Nature Genetics*, vol. 28, no. 2, pp. 147–150, 2001.

[273] L. Galluzzi, E. Morselli, O. Kepp, M. C. Maiuri, and G. Kroemer, "Defective autophagy control by the p53 rheostat in cancer," *Cell Cycle*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 250–255, 2010.

[274] M. Sanchez-Cespedes, P. Parrella, S. Nomoto et al., "Identification of a mononucleotide repeat as a major target for mitochondrial DNA alterations in human tumors," *Cancer Research*, vol. 61, no. 19, pp. 7015–7019, 2001.

[275] A. N. Howell and R. Sager, "Tumorigenicity and its suppression in cybrids of mouse and Chinese hamster cell lines," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 75, no. 5, pp. 2358–2362, 1978.

[276] J. A. Petros, A. K. Baumann, E. Ruiz-Pesini et al., "MtDNA mutations increase tumorigenicity in prostate cancer," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 102, no. 3, pp. 719–724, 2005.

[277] Y. Shidara, K. Yamagata, T. Kanamori et al., "Positive contribution of pathogenic mutations in the mitochondrial genome to the promotion of cancer by prevention from apoptosis," *Cancer Research*, vol. 65, no. 5, pp. 1655–1663, 2005.

[278] K. Ishikawa and J.-I. Hayashi, "Mitochondria theory of tumor metastasis: ROS-generating mtDNA mutations reversibly regulate tumor cell metastasis," *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso*, vol. 54, no. 1, pp. 40–48, 2009.

[279] J. Guo, L. Zheng, W. Liu et al., "Frequent truncating mutation of TFAM induces mitochondrial DNA depletion and apoptotic resistance in microsatellite-unstable colorectal cancer," *Cancer Research*, vol. 71, no. 8, pp. 2978–2987, 2011.

[280] B. Han, H. Izumi, Y. Yasuniwa et al., "Human mitochondrial transcription factor A functions in both nuclei and mitochondria and regulates cancer cell growth," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 408, no. 1, pp. 45–51, 2011.

[281] Y. Mitsuishi, K. Taguchi, Y. Kawatani et al., "Nrf2 redirects glucose and glutamine into anabolic pathways in metabolic reprogramming," *Cancer Cell*, vol. 22, no. 1, pp. 66–79, 2012.

[282] R. C. Scarpulla, R. B. Vega, and D. P. Kelly, "Transcriptional integration of mitochondrial biogenesis," *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 23, no. 9, pp. 459–466, 2012.

[283] J. E. Dominy Jr., Y. Lee, Z. Gerhart-Hines, and P. Puigserver, "Nutrient-dependent regulation of PGC-1α's acetylation state and metabolic function through the enzymatic activities of Sirt1/GCN5," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta—Proteins and Proteomics*, vol. 1804, no. 8, pp. 1676–1683, 2010.

[284] I. P. Trougakos, F. Sesti, E. Tsakiri, and V. G. Gorgoulis, "Non-enzymatic post-translational protein modifications and proteostasis network deregulation in carcinogenesis," *Journal of Proteomics*, vol. 92, pp. 274–298, 2013.

[285] S. Fourquet, R. Guerois, D. Biard, and M. B. Toledano, "Activation of NRF2 by nitrosative agents and H_2O_2 involves KEAP1 disulfide formation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 285, no. 11, pp. 8463–8471, 2010.

[286] G. M. DeNicola, F. A. Karreth, T. J. Humpton et al., "Oncogene-induced Nrf2 transcription promotes ROS detoxification and tumorigenesis," *Nature*, vol. 475, no. 7354, pp. 106–109, 2011.

[287] E. N. Tsakiri, G. P. Sykiotis, I. S. Papassideri et al., "Proteasome dysfunction in *Drosophila* signals to an Nrf2-dependent regulatory circuit aiming to restore proteostasis and prevent premature aging," *Aging Cell*, vol. 12, no. 5, pp. 802–813, 2013.

[288] N. S. Chandel, E. Maltepe, E. Goldwasser, C. E. Mathieu, M. C. Simon, and P. T. Schumacker, "Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species trigger hypoxia-induced transcription," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 95, no. 20, pp. 11715–11720, 1998.

[289] G. L. Semenza, "Hypoxia-inducible factors in physiology and medicine," *Cell*, vol. 148, no. 3, pp. 399–408, 2012.

[290] G. L. Semenza, "Oxygen-dependent regulation of mitochondrial respiration by hypoxia-inducible factor 1," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 405, no. 1, pp. 1–9, 2007.

[291] B.-Y. Kim, H. Kim, E.-J. Cho, and H.-D. Youn, "Nur77 upregulates HIF-α by inhibiting pVHL-mediated degradation," *Experimental and Molecular Medicine*, vol. 40, no. 1, pp. 71–83, 2008.

[292] A. Bayot, M. Gareil, L. Chavatte et al., "Effect of Lon protease knockdown on mitochondrial function in HeLa cells," *Biochimie*, vol. 100, no. 1, pp. 38–47, 2014.

[293] S. H. Bernstein, S. Venkatesh, M. Li et al., "The mitochondrial ATP-dependent Lon protease: a novel target in lymphoma death mediated by the synthetic triterpenoid CDDO and its derivatives," *Blood*, vol. 119, no. 14, pp. 3321–3329, 2012.

[294] L. Raj, T. Ide, A. U. Gurkar et al., "Selective killing of cancer cells by a small molecule targeting the stress response to ROS," *Nature*, vol. 475, no. 7355, pp. 231–234, 2011.

[295] C. Gorrini, I. S. Harris, and T. W. Mak, "Modulation of oxidative stress as an anticancer strategy," *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, vol. 12, no. 12, pp. 931–947, 2013.

[296] D. Trachootham, Y. Zhou, H. Zhang et al., "Selective killing of oncogenically transformed cells through a ROS-mediated mechanism by β-phenylethyl isothiocyanate," *Cancer Cell*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 241–252, 2006.

[297] E. Piskounova, M. Agathocleous, M. M. Murphy et al., "Oxidative stress inhibits distant metastasis by human melanoma cells," *Nature*, vol. 527, no. 7577, pp. 186–191, 2015.

[298] M. Rafieian-Kopaie and H. Nasri, "On the occasion of world cancer day 2015; the possibility of cancer prevention or treatment with antioxidants: the ongoing cancer prevention researches," *International Journal of Preventive Medicine*, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 108, 2015.

[299] R. B. Vega, J. M. Huss, and D. P. Kelly, "The coactivator PGC-1 cooperates with peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor α in transcriptional control of nuclear genes encoding mitochondrial fatty acid oxidation enzymes," *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, vol. 20, no. 5, pp. 1868–1876, 2000.

[300] S. Austin and J. St-Pierre, "PGC1α and mitochondrial metabolism—emerging concepts and relevance in ageing and neurodegenerative disorders," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 125, part 21, pp. 4963–4971, 2012.

[301] F. X. Soriano, M. Liesa, D. Bach, D. C. Chan, M. Palacín, and A. Zorzano, "Evidence for a mitochondrial regulatory pathway defined by peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ coactivator-1α, estrogen-related receptor-α, and mitofusin 2," *Diabetes*, vol. 55, no. 6, pp. 1783–1791, 2006.

[302] F. Vazquez, J.-H. Lim, H. Chim et al., "PGC1α expression defines a subset of human melanoma tumors with increased mitochondrial capacity and resistance to oxidative stress," *Cancer Cell*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 287–301, 2013.

[303] J.-H. Shin, H. S. Ko, H. Kang et al., "PARIS (ZNF746) repression of PGC-1α contributes to neurodegeneration in parkinson's disease," *Cell*, vol. 144, no. 5, pp. 689–702, 2011.

[304] H. Zhang, P. Gao, R. Fukuda et al., "HIF-1 inhibits mitochondrial biogenesis and cellular respiration in VHL-deficient renal cell carcinoma by repression of C-MYC activity," *Cancer Cell*, vol. 11, no. 5, pp. 407–420, 2007.

[305] R. Cesari, E. S. Martin, G. A. Calin et al., "Parkin, a gene implicated in autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism, is a candidate tumor suppressor gene on chromosome 6q25-q27," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 100, no. 10, pp. 5956–5961, 2003.

[306] M. Fujiwara, H. Marusawa, H.-Q. Wang et al., "Parkin as a tumor suppressor gene for hepatocellular carcinoma," *Oncogene*, vol. 27, no. 46, pp. 6002–6011, 2008.

[307] F. Wang, S. Denison, J.-P. Lai et al., "Parkin gene alterations in hepatocellular carcinoma," *Genes Chromosomes and Cancer*, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 85–96, 2004.

[308] S. Veeriah, B. S. Taylor, S. Meng et al., "Somatic mutations of the Parkinson's disease-associated gene PARK2 in glioblastoma and other human malignancies," *Nature Genetics*, vol. 42, no. 1, pp. 77–82, 2010.

[309] H. M. Sowter, P. J. Ratcliffe, P. Watson, A. H. Greenberg, and A. L. Harris, "HIF-1-dependent regulation of hypoxic induction of the cell death factors BNIP3 and NIX in human tumors," *Cancer Research*, vol. 61, no. 18, pp. 6669–6673, 2001.

[310] M. Erkan, J. Kleeff, I. Esposito et al., "Loss of BNIP3 expression is a late event in pancreatic cancer contributing to chemoresistance and worsened prognosis," *Oncogene*, vol. 24, no. 27, pp. 4421–4432, 2005.

[311] J. Okami, D. M. Simeone, and C. D. Logsdon, "Silencing of the hypoxia-inducible cell death protein BNIP3 in pancreatic cancer," *Cancer Research*, vol. 64, no. 15, pp. 5338–5346, 2004.

[312] S. Z. Lu and D. D. Harrison-Findik, "Autophagy and cancer," *World Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 4, no. 3, pp. 64–70, 2013.

[313] J. Rehman, H. J. Zhang, P. T. Toth et al., "Inhibition of mitochondrial fission prevents cell cycle progression in lung cancer," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 26, no. 5, pp. 2175–2186, 2012.

[314] J. Zhao, J. Zhang, M. Yu et al., "Mitochondrial dynamics regulates migration and invasion of breast cancer cells," *Oncogene*, vol. 32, no. 40, pp. 4814–4824, 2013.

[315] I. Kim and J. J. Lemasters, "Mitochondrial degradation by autophagy (mitophagy) in GFP-LC3 transgenic hepatocytes during nutrient deprivation," *The American Journal of Physiology—Cell Physiology*, vol. 300, no. 2, pp. C308–C317, 2011.

[316] Y.-Y. Wan, J.-F. Zhang, Z.-J. Yang et al., "Involvement of Drp1 in hypoxia-induced migration of human glioblastoma U251 cells," *Oncology Reports*, vol. 32, no. 2, pp. 619–626, 2014.

[317] W. M. Saxton and P. J. Hollenbeck, "The axonal transport of mitochondria," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 125, part 9, pp. 2095–2104, 2012.

[318] M. E. Breuer, W. J. Koopman, S. Koene et al., "The role of mitochondrial OXPHOS dysfunction in the development of neurologic diseases," *Neurobiology of Disease*, vol. 51, pp. 27–34, 2013.

[319] D. Narendra, J. E. Walker, and R. Youle, "Mitochondrial quality control mediated by PINK1 and Parkin: links to parkinsonism," *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, vol. 4, no. 11, 2012.

[320] M. C. Bennett, J. F. Bishop, Y. Leng, P. B. Chock, T. N. Chase, and M. M. Mouradian, "Degradation of alpha-synuclein by proteasome," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 274, no. 48, pp. 33855–33858, 1999.

[321] C. W. Olanow and K. S. P. McNaught, "Ubiquitin-proteasome system and Parkinson's disease," *Movement Disorders*, vol. 21, no. 11, pp. 1806–1823, 2006.

[322] C. Caspersen, N. Wang, J. Yao et al., "Mitochondrial Abeta: a potential focal point for neuronal metabolic dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 19, no. 14, pp. 2040–2041, 2005.

[323] M. Manczak, T. S. Anekonda, E. Henson, B. S. Park, J. Quinn, and P. H. Reddy, "Mitochondria are a direct site of Aβ accumulation in Alzheimer's disease neurons: implications for free radical generation and oxidative damage in disease progression," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 15, no. 9, pp. 1437–1449, 2006.

[324] X. Wang, B. Su, H.-G. Lee et al., "Impaired balance of mitochondrial fission and fusion in Alzheimer's disease," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 29, no. 28, pp. 9090–9103, 2009.

[325] M. Lopez Salon, L. Pasquini, M. Besio Moreno, J. M. Pasquini, and E. Soto, "Relationship between β-amyloid degradation and the 26S proteasome in neural cells," *Experimental Neurology*, vol. 180, no. 2, pp. 131–143, 2003.

[326] S. Oddo, "The ubiquitin-proteasome system in Alzheimer's disease," *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 363–373, 2008.

[327] S. Züchner, I. V. Mersiyanova, M. Muglia et al., "Mutations in the mitochondrial GTPase mitofusin 2 cause Charcot-Marie-Tooth neuropathy type 2A," *Nature Genetics*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 449–451, 2004.

[328] V. J. Davies, A. J. Hollins, M. J. Piechota et al., "Opa1 deficiency in a mouse model of autosomal dominant optic atrophy impairs mitochondrial morphology, optic nerve structure and visual function," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 16, no. 11, pp. 1307–1318, 2007.

[329] C. Cagnoli, C. Mariotti, F. Taroni et al., "SCA28, a novel form of autosomal dominant cerebellar ataxia on chromosome 18p11.22-q11.2," *Brain*, vol. 129, part 1, pp. 235–242, 2006.

[330] J. J. Hansen, A. Dürr, I. Cournu-Rebeix et al., "Hereditary spastic paraplegia SPG13 is associated with a mutation in the gene encoding the mitochondrial chaperonin Hsp60," *The American Journal of Human Genetics*, vol. 70, no. 5, pp. 1328–1332, 2002.

[331] L. M. Martins, A. Morrison, K. Klupsch et al., "Neuroprotective role of the reaper-related serine protease HtrA2/Omi revealed by targeted deletion in mice," *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, vol. 24, no. 22, pp. 9848–9862, 2004.

[332] C.-H. Lin, M.-L. Chen, G. S. Chen, C.-H. Tai, and R.-M. Wu, "Novel variant Pro143Ala in HTRA2 contributes to Parkinson's disease by inducing hyperphosphorylation of HTRA2 protein in mitochondria," *Human Genetics*, vol. 130, no. 6, pp. 817–827, 2011.

[333] N. P. Dantuma and L. C. Bott, "The ubiquitin-proteasome system in neurodegenerative diseases: precipitating factor, yet part of the solution," *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, vol. 7, article 70, 2014.

[334] C. McKinnon and S. J. Tabrizi, "The ubiquitin-proteasome system in neurodegeneration," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 21, no. 17, pp. 2302–2321, 2014.

[335] M. Romanucci and L. Della Salda, "Oxidative stress and protein quality control systems in the aged canine brain as a model for human neurodegenerative disorders," *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 2015, Article ID 940131, 8 pages, 2015.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 7520231, 8 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/7520231

Research Article

Oxidative Stress Biomarkers and Left Ventricular Hypertrophy in Children with Chronic Kidney Disease

Dorota Drożdż,[1] Przemko Kwinta,[2] Krystyna Sztefko,[3] Zbigniew Kordon,[4] Tomasz Drożdż,[5] Monika Łątka,[1] Monika Miklaszewska,[1] Katarzyna Zachwieja,[1] Andrzej Rudziński,[4] and Jacek Antoni Pietrzyk[1]

[1]*Dialysis Unit, Jagiellonian University Medical College, 265 Wielicka Street, 30-663 Krakow, Poland*
[2]*Department of Pediatrics, Jagiellonian University Medical College, 265 Wielicka Street, 30-663 Krakow, Poland*
[3]*Department of Clinical Biochemistry, Jagiellonian University Medical College, 265 Wielicka Street, 30-663 Krakow, Poland*
[4]*Department of Pediatric Cardiology, Jagiellonian University Medical College, 265 Wielicka Street, 30-663 Krakow, Poland*
[5]*I Department of Cardiology, Interventional Cardiology and Hypertension, Jagiellonian University Medical College, 17 Kopernika Street, 31-501 Krakow, Poland*

Correspondence should be addressed to Dorota Drożdż; dadrozdz@cm-uj.krakow.pl

Received 2 October 2015; Revised 28 November 2015; Accepted 13 December 2015

Academic Editor: Gerasimos Sykiotis

Cardiovascular diseases remain the most frequent cause of morbidity and mortality in patients with chronic kidney disease (CKD). The aim of the study was to assess the association between oxidative stress biomarkers and cardiovascular risk factors and left ventricular hypertrophy in children with CKD. *Material and Methods*. The studied group consisted of 65 patients aged 1.4–18.6 (mean 11.2) years with stages 1 to 5 CKD. Serum oxidized low-density lipoprotein (oxLDL), protein carbonyl group, creatinine, cystatin C, albumin, lipids, high-sensitivity C-reactive protein, intercellular adhesion molecule-1, insulin, plasma renin activity, and aldosterone levels were measured. Patients were divided into groups depending on CKD stage. Anthropometric measurements, ambulatory blood pressure (BP) measurements, and echocardiography with left ventricular mass (LVM) calculation were performed. *Results*. Serum oxLDL strongly correlated with creatinine ($R = 0.246$; $p = 0.048$), cystatin C ($R = 0.346$; $p = 0.006$), total cholesterol ($R = 0.500$; $p < 0.001$), triglycerides ($R = 0.524$; $p < 0.001$), low-density lipoprotein concentrations ($R = 0.456$; $p < 0.001$), and 24 hour BP values of systolic ($R = 0.492$; $p = 0.002$), diastolic ($R = 0.515$; $p < 0.001$), and mean arterial pressure ($R = 0.537$; $p < 0.001$). A significant correlation between oxLDL levels and LVM z-scores ($R = 0.299$; $p = 0.016$) was found. *Conclusions*. Hypertension and dyslipidemia correlated with lipid oxidation in children with CKD. oxLDLs seem to be valuable markers of oxidative stress in CKD patients, correlating with left ventricular hypertrophy.

1. Introduction

An imbalance between the processes of formation of free radicals and their removal with a predominance of the production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) is referred to as oxidative stress. The uncontrolled increase in the concentration of free radicals is postulated to be one of the pathophysiological mechanisms of many diseases such as diabetes, atherosclerosis, vascular dementia, or neoplasms. Under physiological conditions, ROS and reactive nitrogen species (RNS) are constantly produced to defend the body against germs and are also of importance in the processes of cell signaling, tissue healing, and remodeling [1]. ROS include superoxide radical, hydrogen peroxide, and hydroxyl radical. The role of antioxidants in the body is fulfilled by enzymes: superoxide dismutase, catalase, oxidase, and glutathione peroxidase, and other substances such as glutathione, vitamins E and C, magnesium ions, zinc, albumin, ferritin, transferrin, and uric acid.

In patients with chronic kidney disease (CKD) treated conservatively and on dialysis, both the increased production of ROS and RNS and reduced antioxidant status have been

shown [2, 3]. Activation of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone and sympathetic systems, as well as chronic inflammation, results in the production of oxidative stress markers. Low-density lipoprotein particle modified in the process of oxidation (oxLDL) develops atherogenic properties and becomes cytotoxic to vascular endothelial cells, stimulates the growth of smooth muscle, and attracts macrophages. oxLDL also inhibits macrophage mobility favoring their accumulation and formation of fatty streaks—the initial stage of the atherosclerotic process [4–6].

Oxidative stress is considered to be one of the cardiovascular risk factors in patients with CKD. In this group of patients higher prevalence of traditional risk factors (hypertension, dyslipidemia) and uremia-related ones (chronic inflammation, oxidative stress, endothelial dysfunction, anemia, fluid overload, and uremia toxins) is found. Many studies have shown increased morbidity and mortality from cardiovascular causes in adults with CKD. In children, because hard endpoints, such as stroke or cardiovascular death, are rarely evaluated, surrogate endpoints, such as left ventricular hypertrophy (LVH), are more frequently observed [7].

The aim of the study was to assess the association between oxidative stress biomarkers and cardiovascular risk factors and left ventricular hypertrophy in children with chronic kidney disease.

2. Material and Methods

Medical examinations were carried out from June 2008 to February 2011. The study was performed in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki of 1975 for Human Research and approved by the Bioethical Committee of the Jagiellonian University (KBET/17/B/2006). The parents and patients were informed about the objective and method of performing the study and gave their informed consent.

2.1. Subjects. The inclusion criterion was the age of 0–21 years and diagnosed chronic kidney disease. The exclusion criteria were lack of consent of the patient or parents, congenital heart defects or other primary heart diseases, acute infections, or failure of other organs.

2.2. Blood Sampling and Biochemical Analysis. On admission blood samples were taken from all patients (fasting for 12 hours). Three samples were collected and centrifuged and plasma and serum were frozen at −80°C. Biochemical analyses necessary to determine kidney function were performed and urea, creatinine, cystatin C, electrolytes, albumin, aldosterone, and lipids concentrations were measured; plasma renin activity (PRA) was assessed. On the basis of serum creatinine and cystatin C, an estimated glomerular filtration rate (eGFR) with the Schwartz [8] and Filler [9] formulas was calculated. Patients were divided into groups depending on the stage of CKD [group 1: CKD stages 1 + 2 (GFR > 60), group 2: CKD stage 3 (GFR = 30–59), group 3: CKD stage 4 (GFR = 15–29 mL/min/1.73 m^2), group 4: dialyzed children].

To assess oxidative stress the concentration of oxidized LDL particles, as an effect of lipid oxidation, and the concentration of carbonyl groups resulting from oxidation of proteins were used. Concentrations of serum high sensitive C-reactive protein (hsCRP) (R&D Systems, USA); oxLDL (Mercodia Inc., Sweden); protein carbonyl groups (Cayman Chemical Company, USA); and intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) (R&D Systems, USA) were determined with enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Insulin levels (BioSource, Belgium) were measured using the IRMA method.

2.3. Anthropometric and Blood Pressure Measurements. During each visit, anthropometric parameters of patients, weight, height, and waist circumference, were measured. BMI was calculated by dividing weight in kilograms by height in meters squared. 24 h blood pressure monitoring (ambulatory blood pressure measurement, ABPM) using SpaceLabs 90207 device and cuff of appropriate size was performed. Blood pressure measurements were taken in an interval of 20 minutes during the day and every 30 minutes during the night. With the help of a licensed ABPM program mean values of systolic (SBP), diastolic (DBP), and mean blood pressure (mean arterial pressure, MAP) for the whole day were calculated. Hypertension was defined as BP values equal to or exceeding the 95th percentile for gender, age, and height [10]. The absolute values of height, weight, and BMI measurements were converted to z-scores based on data published by Palczewska and Niedźwiecka [11].

2.4. Left Ventricular Hypertrophy Assessment. Echocardiographic examinations were performed by an experienced cardiologist using HP 5500 unit with S4 and S8 variable frequency probes. In children on chronic hemodialysis echocardiography was performed on the day between two hemodialysis procedures, while in children on peritoneal dialysis, it was performed during the daily exchange, with a low volume of dialysate in the peritoneal cavity.

Left ventricular end-diastolic dimension (LVEDd), interventricular septal thickness at end diastole (IVSd), and left ventricular posterior wall thickness at end diastole (LVPWd) were measured by 2-dimensional guided M-mode echocardiography using the parasternal short-axis view at the level of the papillary muscles. Diameters and thickness were corrected for body surface area (BSA) and normal ranges were assessed according to values published by Kampmann et al. [12].

LV mass (LVM) was calculated by the formula described by Devereux and Reichek [13]. LVM z-score for height was calculated according to the method described by Foster et al. [14]. LVM index (LVMI) was obtained by dividing LVM by height$^{2.7}$ to normalize and linearize the relationship between LVM and height [15]. LV hypertrophy (LVH) was diagnosed when LVMI was over the 95th percentile for healthy children [16]. We used age-specific cut-off values provided by Khoury et al. [17].

2.5. Statistical Analysis. Qualitative values were compared by the chi-square test. Because data of the majority of variables did not show normal distribution, they are presented as median [25th–75th percentile]. Differences between the groups were compared using the Kruskal-Wallis test.

Spearman's rank correlation was used to relate levels of kidney function and oxidative stress markers. Statistical calculations were performed using a commercially available statistical package (Statistica PL). A value of $p < 0.05$ was considered significant in all statistical analyses.

3. Results

The studied group consisted of 65 patients (41 boys and 24 girls) aged 1.4 to 18.6 (mean 11.2) years with stage 1 to stage 5 CKD, who were under constant medical control in the University Children's Hospital in Krakow. Among diseases leading to the development of CKD in the examined children, the highest prevalence was noted in congenital abnormalities of the kidney and urinary tract, 31 (47.7%), followed by glomerulonephritis, 8 (12.3%), cystic disease, 7 (10.8%), and others, 19 (29.2%).

Clinical data and basic kidney function parameters depending on the stage of chronic kidney disease are presented in Table 1.

Several parameters of possible mechanisms (PRA, aldosterone, endothelial dysfunction-ICAM-1, inflammation-hsCRP, and hyperinsulinism) associated with oxidative stress were analyzed according to CKD stage in the studied group. There was a significant difference in median oxLDL concentration between CKD stages 3 and 5 (75.81 versus 98.89 U/L; $p = 0.019$). There were no significant differences in the concentration of most evaluated parameters (Table 2).

In the studied group 41 out of 65 patients were treated with angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors (ACEI) or angiotensin receptor blocker (ARB), 63.6% in stages 1 + 2, 72.2% in stage 3, 64.3% in stage 4, and 54.5% in stage 5, respectively. There were no differences between children on ACEI or ARB and without this treatment (data on request).

The average concentration of oxidized LDL was 86.94 U/L and of carbonyl groups 1.69 nmol/mg. Elevated concentrations of protein carbonyl groups (>4 nmol/mg) were observed in 6 of 54 patients. The median oxLDL concentration was significantly higher in girls than in boys (99.86 versus 81.06 U/L; $p = 0.024$).

In the studied population there was no correlation between oxLDL and age, CKD duration, weight, body mass index (BMI) in z-score, urea, high-density lipoprotein (HDL), albumin, insulin, hsCRP and ICAM-1, and aldosterone concentrations. Correlations of investigated parameters (aldosterone, PRA, carbonyl group, oxLDL, ICAM-1, hsCRP, and insulin) with kidney function markers were performed. The most pronounced correlations were found for oxLDL: its concentration significantly correlated with creatinine ($R = 0.246$; $p = 0.048$), cystatin ($R = 0.346$; $p = 0.006$), and eGFR calculated on their basis ($R = -0.266$; $p = 0.032$ and $R = -0.296$; $p = 0.027$, resp.). Furthermore oxLDL strongly correlated with total cholesterol ($R = 0.500$; $p < 0.001$), TGL ($R = 0.524$; $p < 0.001$), LDL ($R = 0.446$; $p < 0.001$), and 24 hour blood pressure values of SBP ($R = 0.492$; $p = 0.002$), DBP ($R = 0.515$; $p < 0.001$), and MAP ($R = 0.537$; $p < 0.001$) and negatively with PRA ($R = -0.264$; $p = 0.038$). hsCRP correlated significantly with creatinine ($R = 0.266$; $p = 0.033$), while insulin correlated with creatinine ($R = 0.333$; $p = 0.009$) and cystatin C ($R = 0.337$; $p = 0.010$) concentrations and eGFR calculated with the Filler formula ($R = -0.422$; $p = 0.002$).

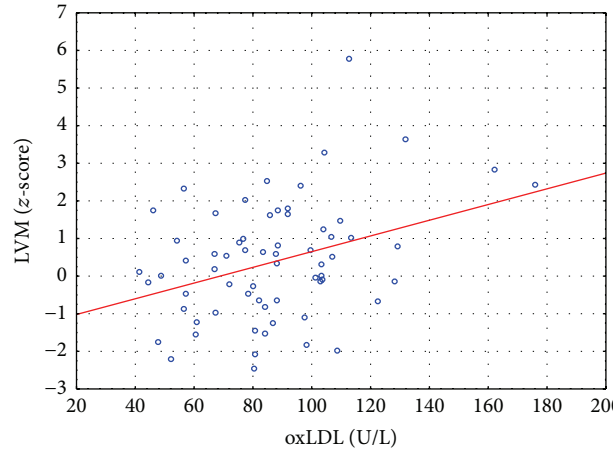


Figure 1: Scatterplot presenting the correlation between oxLDL concentrations and left ventricular mass (LVM) (z-score).

Patients were divided into 4 groups depending on the quartiles of oxLDL concentration and clinical, biochemical, and echocardiographic parameters between groups were compared. Children with high oxLDL concentrations were characterized by significantly higher blood pressure, triglycerides, and total and LDL cholesterol levels. In this group also higher left ventricular mass was found (Table 3).

Echocardiographic examinations revealed LVH in 34 children. There were no significant differences in median carbonyl groups concentrations between children with and without LVH (1.17 (0.62; 1.89) versus 1.29 (0.85; 1.96) nmol/mg; $p = 0.567$). A trend toward higher median oxLDL values in children with LVH was present (88.60 (76.24; 107.07) versus 81.06 (61.13; 98.35) U/L; $p = 0.084$), although it did not reach statistical significance.

There was a significant correlation between oxLDL concentration and LVPWT (z-score) ($R = 0.258$; $p = 0.038$). In the univariate analysis, LVM in z-scores correlated significantly with eGFR ($R = -0.427$; $p = 0.001$), MAP (z-score) ($R = 0.487$; $p = 0.002$), albumin ($R = -0.363$; $p = 0.004$), and oxLDL concentrations ($R = 0.299$; $p = 0.016$) (Figure 1). In the multivariate analysis, the single independent parameter was MAP ($B = 0.383$; $p = 0.001$). After exclusion of MAP from the equation 3 parameters correlated independently with LVM z-score (eGFR: $B = -0.01$; $p = 0.034$; albumin: $B = -0.025$; $p = 0.047$; and oxLDL: $B = 0.023$; $p = 0.001$).

4. Discussion

This is, to our knowledge, the first study comparing oxidative stress markers and left ventricular hypertrophy in children with chronic kidney disease.

Despite the enormous technological progress and the introduction of new medications into the treatment of

Table 1: Basic clinical data and kidney function parameters depending on CKD stage in the investigated group of 65 patients.

Parameter	CKD stage				p value
	1 + 2 (n = 11)	3 (n = 18)	4 (n = 14)	5 (n = 22)	
Age (years)	10.51 (5.04; 16.08)	11.33 (5.15; 16.33)	12.01 (8.70; 15.99)	11.61 (8.51; 15.20)	0.820
Height (z-score)*	0.078 (−0.300; 0.569)	−0.716 (−2.303; 0.060)	−0.868 (−1.484; −0.210)	−1.495 (−3.444; −0.130)	**0.013**
Body mass (z-score)**	−0.015 (−0.409; 0.419)	−0.980 (−1.635; 0.009)	−0.464 (−1.054; 0.228)	−1.587 (−3.714; −0.828)	**0.002**
BMI (kg/m^2)	16.5 (15.8; 22.1)	16.6 (14.7; 19.5)	18.1 (16.0; 20.4)	15.9 (14.5; 17.2)	0.224
BMI (z-score)***	0.316 (−0.318; 0.712)	−0.779 (−1.636; 0.433)	0.079 (−0.638; 0.712)	−1.252 (−1.599; −0.621)	**0.020**
Creatinine (μmol/L)****	69.3 (34.0; 93.8)	113.8 (95.0; 146.4)	274.9 (203.8; 311.9)	501.8 (414.3; 869.0)	<**0.001**
Cystatin C (mg/L)****	0.86 (0.68; 1.23)	1.45 (1.17; 1.86)	2.6 (2.23; 3.01)	4.81 (4.14; 6.53)	<**0.001**
eGFR Filler**** (mL/min/1.73 m^2)	109.46 (72.62; 141.28)	60.13 (45.64; 76.81)	29.49 (26.19; 36.49)	14.77 (9.78; 18.43)	<**0.001**

Values presented as median (25th–75th percentile).
BMI—body mass index; eGFR—estimated glomerular filtration rate.
*Statistically significant differences between stages 1 + 2 and 4, 1 + 2 and 5.
**Statistically significant differences between stages 1 + 2 and 3, 1 + 2 and 5, 4 and 5.
***Statistically significant differences between stages 4 and 5.
****Statistically significant differences between all stages.

Table 2: Selected parameters depending on CKD stage in the investigated group of 65 patients.

Parameter	CKD stage				p value
	1 + 2 (n = 11)	3 (n = 18)	4 (n = 14)	5 (n = 22)	
hsCRP (ng/mL)	171.6 (128.7; 464.3)	252.4 (106.5; 2574.9)	338.9 (143.0; 771.6)	365.6 (187.2; 878.1)	0.397
Carbonyl groups (nmol/mg)	1.15 (0.54; 1.32)	1.24 (0.87; 1.69)	1.64 (0.73; 2.41)	1.23 (0.66; 2.05)	0.454
oxLDL (U/L)*	80.65 (60.56; 109.68)	75.81 (56.66; 97.87)	82.31 (75.48; 91.92)	98.89 (82.16; 108.73)	**0.030**
Aldosterone (pg/mL)	186.1 (103.5; 298.7)	272.8 (142.3; 662.1)	471.00 (169.0; 1073.1)	192.3 (86.4; 711.4)	0.250
PRA (ng/mL/h)	4.99 (1.25; 8.38)	6.88 (3.41; 12.51)	4.69 (1.64; 9.98)	3.88 (2.01; 7.94)	0.521
ICAM-1 (ng/mL)	305.7 (289.4; 354.3)	319.1 (291.8; 446.3)	322.1 (290.3; 337.7)	329.2 (267.3; 408.9)	0.922
Insulin (μIU/mL)	9.0 (7.0; 10.6)	9.5 (8.1; 15.7)	12.8 (10.1; 16.8)	13.1 (6.9; 16.3)	0.162
Albumin (g/L)	45.0 (41.0; 47.0)	45.50 (41.0; 47.5)	46.8 (45.0; 49.1)	44.1 (37.7; 47.1)	0.127

Values presented as median (25th–75th percentile)
hsCRP—high sensitive C-reactive protein; oxLDL—oxidized low-density lipoprotein; PRA—plasma renin activity; ICAM-1—intercellular adhesion molecule-1.
*Statistically significant differences between stages 3 and 5.

patients with impaired renal function, this group is characterized by an increased cardiovascular risk. Mortality associated with cardiovascular causes is higher in children and adults with CKD compared to the general population [18]. According to data from the USA, the estimated survival time of children on dialysis is 40–60 years shorter than healthy peers [19].

CKD patients are exposed to high prevalence of traditional cardiovascular risk factors as well as nontraditional ones, such as inflammation, oxidative stress, and endothelial

Table 3: Investigated clinical, biochemical, and echocardiographic parameters in the groups with oxLDL quartiles.

Parameter	oxLDL (U/L)				p value
	41.4–67.4 (n = 16)	67.5–84.8 (n = 17)	86.0–103.5 (n = 16)	103.6–176.1 (n = 16)	
SBP 24 h (z-score)	0.11 (−2.64; 0.53)	−0.62 (−0.92; 0.56)	−0.33 (−1.41; 1.30)	1.86 (1.03; 2.73)	**0.009**
DBP 24 h (z-score)	−0.06 (−1.80; 0.27)	−0.77 (−2.14; 1.37)	−0.46 (−1.40; 1.78)	2.42 (1.16; 4.64)	**0.004**
MAP 24 h (z-score)	0.42 (−1.82; 0.79)	−0.32 (−1.09; 1.04)	0.00 (−0.86; 1.76)	2.32 (2.01; 4.45)	**0.003**
Total chol. (mmol/L)	4.19 (3.63; 4.81)	4.48 (4.13; 5.01)	4.67 (4.08; 5.62)	6.19 (5.39; 7.50)	**0.001**
TGL (mmol/L)	1.21 (0.90; 1.62)	1.30 (1.08; 1.47)	1.69 (1.28;2.35)	2.62 (1.63; 3.70)	**0.001**
HDL (mmol/L)	1.35 (1.08; 1.76)	1.35 (1.17; 1.76)	1.19 (1.03;1.43)	1.26 (0.97; 1.62)	0.417
LDL (mmol/L)	2.07 (1.70; 2.59)	2.43 (1.99; 2.64)	2.49 (2.08; 3.39)	3.26 (2.57; 4.01)	**0.005**
Cystatin (mg/L)	1.36 (1.09; 2.97)	2.36 (1.17; 3.46)	2.55 (1.61; 4.07)	4.24 (1.48; 6.12)	0.053
Albumin (g/L)	46.0 (44.1; 48.0)	46.0 (44.0; 47.7)	45.0 (38.3; 47.0)	43.0 (34.0; 47.6)	0.320
hsCRP (ng/mL)	267.5 (159.5; 688.2)	321.9 (162.5; 553.4)	459.2 (104.3; 1270.2)	273.2 (121.5; 486.4)	0.939
ICAM-1 (ng/mL)	295.5 (267.3; 339.4)	303.0 (288.5; 346.4)	339.9 (316.0; 405.8)	326.4 (278.4; 396.7)	0.373
Carbonyl groups (nmol/mg)	1.39 (0.87; 1.69)	1.73 (0.50; 2.25)	1.23 (0.96; 1.87)	0.92 (−0.54; 1.75)	0.736
LVM (z-score)	0.05 (−1.06; 0.76)	−0.27 (−0.99; 0.64)	0.73 (−0.41; 1.70)	1.01 (−0.05; 2.61)	**0.038**
LVEDd z-score	0.17 (−0.61; 0.85)	0.19 (−0.19; 0.61)	−0.03 (−0.60; 0.57)	0.22 (−0.31; 0.83)	0.765
IVSd z-score	0.99 (.07; 1.42)	0.31 (−0.06; 0.93)	1.06 (0.18; 1.72)	1.08 (0.56; 2.07)	0.082
LVPWT z-score	0.75 (0.18; 1.40)	1.32 (0.26; 1.58)	1.40 (0.50; 2.19)	1.45 (0.65; 2.37)	0.281

Values presented as median (25th–75th percentile).
SBP 24 h—systolic blood pressure 24 h; DBP 24 h—diastolic blood pressure 24 h; MAP 24 h—mean arterial pressure 24 h; TGL—triglycerides; HDL—high-density lipoprotein; LDL—low-density lipoprotein; hsCRP—high sensitive C-reactive protein; oxLDL—oxidized low-density lipoprotein; ICAM-1—intercellular adhesion molecule-1; LVM—left ventricular mass; LVEDd—left ventricular end-diastolic dimension; IVSd—interventricular septum at end diastole; LVPWd— left ventricular posterior wall thickness at end diastole.

dysfunction. These factors are responsible for accelerated atherosclerosis and heart damage. Fruchart et al. proposed a division of atherosclerosis risk factors into the old, the old/new, and the new [20]. The authors included into new agents, among others, triglycerides, oxidized LDL and anti-oxidized LDL antibodies, lipoprotein (a), homocysteine, and hsCRP, which indicates the role of oxidative stress and inflammation in atherosclerosis. Numerous studies [21–24] have shown increased concentrations of oxidative stress markers, such as advanced products of protein oxidation, malondialdehyde, and isoprostanes in patients with chronic kidney disease. Children on dialysis have demonstrated reduced antioxidant enzymes activity and decreased levels of trace elements [25]. According to different authors, oxidative stress plays a central role in the development and accelerated progression of atherosclerosis in patients with impaired renal function [23].

Our data suggest that uremia per se is a significant contributor to oxidative stress. In the studied group of children with chronic kidney disease a significant correlation between the concentrations of oxidized LDL and serum creatinine and cystatin C was demonstrated. The highest median concentration of oxLDLs was found in the group of children undergoing dialysis. Furthermore, a significant influence of traditional cardiovascular risk factors, hypertension and lipid disturbances, on the severity of oxidative stress in children with CKD was shown. oxLDL concentration correlated strongly with 24 hour systolic, diastolic, and mean arterial pressure values and with total cholesterol, triglycerides, and LDL cholesterol levels. The lack of correlation

between kidney function impairment and aldosterone level as well as plasma renin activity is probably connected with wide use of nephroprotection, starting at the early stage of chronic kidney disease. From the studied population 63% of children were treated with ACEI or ARB.

Statins are becoming more widely used in children, especially in those with familial hypercholesterolemia [26]. Given the high cardiovascular risk in patients with CKD and lack of efficacy of dietary restrictions in lipid normalization, it seems reasonable to execute clinical trials and determine the indications for statin therapy in these children and adolescents. A few recent studies have demonstrated that the use of statins may not only inhibit cholesterol synthesis but also have important pleiotropic effects, such as antioxidant and cytoprotective abilities. In the study of Chang et al. a significant reduction in CRP levels after 8 weeks of simvastatin therapy was observed in hemodialysis patients, which reflects the anti-inflammatory effect of statins [27]. In the study by Kumar et al., in a retrospective analysis of 257 dialyzed patients, the relation between statin therapy and lower CRP levels was found [28]. Furthermore, in another study a significant relationship between statin use and reduction of IL-6 levels was identified [29]. The result of anti-inflammatory effect of statins treatment may exceed beyond their lipid lowering effect in patients with CKD, but there is insufficient data for the pediatric population.

Over the last decades, several research studies investigating the role of oxidative stress in chronic kidney disease in adults were undertaken [30]. Müller et al. examining DNA damage showed a significantly higher degree of oxidative stress in hemodialyzed patients, compared to healthy volunteers [31]. Kaneda et al. found elevated AOPP concentrations in patients with ischemic heart disease and in those treated with hemodialysis. It should be pointed out that the severity of coronary heart disease correlated with AOPP quartiles [32]. In hemodialyzed patients the concentration of malondialdehyde (MDA)—a measure of lipid peroxidation—was significantly higher than that in patients with CKD treated conservatively and healthy subjects [33]. On the other hand, the concentration of an antioxidant—superoxide dismutase—was reduced. The combination of increased oxidative stress and lipid disorders leads to the progression of the process of atherosclerosis in patients with chronic kidney disease. Sakata and colleagues found an increased accumulation of advanced glycation end products in atherosclerotic lesions—from intimal thickening to atherosclerotic plaque—in the aorta of people with end-stage renal disease [34]. In the postmortem examination of aorta sections an increased content of pentosidine and MDA in the fraction of elastin in patients on hemodialysis was detected. The modification of elastin in the processes of glycoxidation and lipid peroxidation could lead to vascular lesions exaggeration in patients with end-stage renal disease [35].

The main factor influencing the increase in left ventricular mass in our study was elevated blood pressure. Several other parameters such as high oxLDL, low albumin concentrations, and low eGFR also correlated with LVM. The studied group of children with high oxLDL levels had significantly higher LVM and left ventricular posterior wall thickness. Future studies are needed to evaluate oxLDL as a biomarker of oxidative stress target organ damage in children. Holvoet et al. proposed evaluating the concentration of circulating oxidized LDLs as means of a more accurate cardiovascular risk assessment. Adults with coronary artery disease confirmed in angiography had significantly higher concentrations of oxLDLs. A significant correlation between oxLDLs and most of Framingham risk factors was also demonstrated [36]. In hemodialyzed patients, particularly vulnerable to oxidative stress, a beneficial effect of antioxidant usage in the form of large vitamin E doses on secondary prevention was shown in the SPACE study [37]. Treatment with vitamin E for a period of about two years reduced the risk of myocardial infarction, ischemic stroke, and peripheral vascular disease. The supply of a different antioxidant (N-acetyl-cysteine) led to a reduction in intracellular oxidative stress and the incidence of apoptosis in T cells in children on chronic hemodialysis [38].

In the studied population a significant correlation between hsCRP and serum creatinine concentrations was found. It should be stressed out that in children recorded hsCRP concentrations did not exceed 3 mg/L, a value that indicates an increased cardiovascular risk associated with the severity of chronic inflammation. In adults on hemodialysis significantly higher concentration of carbonyl groups in comparison to healthy subjects was observed. Danielski and coauthors suggested that increased oxidative stress associated with inflammation and phagocytic cell activation might preferentially increase aldehyde formation and oxidize thiol groups in proteins rather than promote lipid peroxidation [39]. In adults with diabetes mellitus protein carbonyl (PCO) content was higher than that in healthy controls and the hemodialysis procedure caused additional elevation of PCO levels [40]. The lack of a significant increase in protein carbonyl content in children with advanced CKD compared to adults can result from various diseases leading to impaired renal function. In adults, the most common causes of CKD are diabetes mellitus and long-lasting hypertension and in children, congenital abnormalities of kidney and urinary tract. In our study there was no correlation between insulin and oxLDL concentrations.

Chronic kidney disease is frequently accompanied by decreased albumin levels, both in adults and in children [41, 42]. Serum albumin concentration was found to be an independent predictor of mortality risk in a broad range of clinical and research settings in adults [43], especially in those with end-stage renal disease [44]. This increase in mortality was independent of malnutrition, a condition that until recently was thought to be the reason for reduced albumin levels [44]. Albumin is postulated to be major and predominant circulating antioxidant [45]. Several researchers have evaluated the relation between hypoalbuminemia and oxidative stress in adults with CKD; however no data is available for the pediatric population. Levels of inflammatory and oxidative stress biomarkers were increased in hypoalbuminemic compared with normoalbuminemic end-stage renal disease adults undergoing hemodialysis in a study by Danielski et al. [39]. Kaneko and coauthors found significantly lower serum levels of biological antioxidant potentials in adults with

idiopathic nephrotic syndrome [46]. In our study we found no correlation between albumin and oxLDL concentrations. Low albumin is related to overhydration and, as a result, high blood pressure [42] and left ventricular hypertrophy [47]. We demonstrated a significant negative correlation between albumin concentration and left ventricular mass expressed in z-score.

In the early stages of the atherosclerotic process there is an activation of adhesion molecules, which promotes adhesion of monocytes to the vascular wall and their migration to the intima. As a result of chronic inflammation adhesion molecules belonging to the immunoglobulin family: ICAM-1 (intercellular adhesion molecule-1) and VCAM-1 (vascular adhesion molecule-1) are being expressed on endothelial cells. In the work of Ridker et al. the growing concentration of soluble ICAM-1 adhesion molecule was one of the major cardiovascular risk factors in postmenopausal women and the risk increased 2.6-fold between the lowest and highest quartiles of ICAM-1 levels [48]. In the studied population of children with CKD, no influence of the degree of renal function impairment on plasma ICAM-1 was found. Furthermore, no correlation of ICAM-1 with oxidative stress biomarkers was shown.

5. Conclusions

In children with chronic kidney disease an increase in the concentration of oxidized LDLs with the progression of the disease was found. This biomarker of oxidative stress was strongly correlated with 24 hour blood pressure values, triglycerides, and total and LDL cholesterol levels. Oxidized LDLs seem to be valuable markers of oxidative stress in CKD patients, correlating with left ventricular hypertrophy. In contrast to adults, the protein carbonyl content did not increase in advanced stages of CKD.

Conflict of Interests

All authors disclose no conflict of interests in relation to this work.

Acknowledgments

This work was supported by grant from the National Science Center no. N N407 1694 34. The publication of the paper was cofinanced by the Leading National Research Centre.

References

[1] L. Del Vecchio, F. Locatelli, and M. Carini, "What we know about oxidative stress in patients with chronic kidney disease on dialysis-clinical effects, potential treatment, and prevention," *Seminars in Dialysis*, vol. 24, no. 1, pp. 56–64, 2011.

[2] H. I. Varan, B. Dursun, E. Dursun, T. Ozben, and G. Suleymanlar, "Acute effects of hemodialysis on oxidative stress parameters in chronic uremic patients: comparison of two dialysis membranes," *International Journal of Nephrology and Renovascular Disease*, vol. 3, pp. 39–45, 2010.

[3] Ş. Demirci, M. R. Şekeroğlu, T. Noyan et al., "The importance of oxidative stress in patients with chronic renal failure whose hypertension is treated with peritoneal dialysis," *Cell Biochemistry and Function*, vol. 29, no. 3, pp. 249–254, 2011.

[4] K. J. Harjai, "Potential new cardiovascular risk factors: left ventricular hypertrophy, homocysteine, lipoprotein(a), triglycerides, oxidative stress, and fibrinogen," *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol. 131, no. 5, pp. 376–386, 1999.

[5] P. M. Ridker, N. J. Brown, D. E. Vaughan, D. G. Harrison, and J. L. Mehta, "Established and emerging plasma biomarkers in the prediction of first atherothrombotic events," *Circulation*, vol. 109, no. 25, pp. 6–19, 2004.

[6] G. Andican, A. Seven, M. Uncu, M. Cantaşdemir, F. Numan, and G. Burçak, "Oxidized LDL and anti-oxLDL antibody levels in peripheral atherosclerotic disease," *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*, vol. 68, no. 6, pp. 473–478, 2008.

[7] S. A. Bakkaloglu, D. Borzych, S. Ha et al., "Cardiac geometry in children receiving chronic peritoneal dialysis: findings from the International Pediatric Peritoneal Dialysis Network (IPPN) registry," *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, vol. 6, no. 8, pp. 1926–1933, 2011.

[8] G. J. Schwartz, A. Muñoz, M. F. Schneider et al., "New equations to estimate GFR in children with CKD," *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 629–637, 2009.

[9] G. Filler, J. Foster, A. Acker, N. Lepage, A. Akbari, and J. H. H. Ehrich, "The Cockcroft-Gault formula should not be used in children," *Kidney International*, vol. 67, no. 6, pp. 2321–2324, 2005.

[10] E. Wuhl, K. Witte, M. Soergel et al., "Distribution of 24-h ambulatory blood pressure in children: normalized reference values and role of body dimensions," *Journal of Hypertension*, vol. 20, no. 10, pp. 1995–2007, 2002.

[11] I. Palczewska and Z. Niedźwiecka, "Somatic development indices in children and youth of Warsaw," *Medycyna Wieku Rozwojowego*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 17–118, 2001.

[12] C. Kampmann, C. M. Wiethoff, A. Wenzel et al., "Normal values of M mode echocardiographic measurements of more than 2000 healthy infants and children in central Europe," *Heart*, vol. 83, no. 6, pp. 667–672, 2000.

[13] R. B. Devereux and N. Reichek, "Echocardiographic determination of left ventricular mass in man. Anatomic validation of the method," *Circulation*, vol. 55, no. 4, pp. 613–618, 1977.

[14] B. J. Foster, A. S. MacKie, M. Mitsnefes, H. Ali, S. Mamber, and S. D. Colan, "A novel method of expressing left ventricular mass relative to body size in children," *Circulation*, vol. 117, no. 21, pp. 2769–2775, 2008.

[15] G. de Simone, S. R. Daniels, R. B. Devereux et al., "Left ventricular mass and body size in normotensive children and adults: assessment of allometric relations and impact of overweight," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 20, no. 5, pp. 1251–1260, 1992.

[16] S. R. Daniels, T. R. Kimball, J. A. Morrison, P. Khoury, and R. A. Meyer, "Indexing left ventricular mass to account for differences in body size in children and adolescents without cardiovascular disease," *The American Journal of Cardiology*, vol. 76, no. 10, pp. 699–701, 1995.

[17] P. R. Khoury, M. Mitsnefes, S. R. Daniels, and T. R. Kimball, "Age-specific reference intervals for indexed left ventricular mass in children," *Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography*, vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 709–714, 2009.

[18] I. Zagożdżon, A. Żurowska, S. Prokurat et al., "Do children with end-stage renal disease live shorter? Analysis of mortality on the basis of data from the Polish Registry of Renal Replacement Therapy in Children," *Advances in Medical Sciences*, vol. 60, no. 1, pp. 13–17, 2015.

[19] National Kidney Foundation Task Force on Cardiovascular Disease, "Controlling the epidemic of cardiovascular disease in chronic renal disease: what do we know? What do we need to know? Special report from the National Kidney Foundation Task Force on Cardiovascular Disease," *American Journal of Kidney Diseases*, vol. 32, no. 3, pp. 1–121, 1998.

[20] J.-C. Fruchart, M. C. Nierman, E. S. G. Stroes, J. J. P. Kastelein, and P. Duriez, "New risk factors for atherosclerosis and patient risk assessment," *Circulation*, vol. 109, no. 23, supplement 1, pp. 15–19, 2004.

[21] C.-C. Sung, Y.-C. Hsu, C.-C. Chen, Y.-F. Lin, and C.-C. Wu, "Oxidative stress and nucleic acid oxidation in patients with chronic kidney disease," *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 2013, Article ID 301982, 15 pages, 2013.

[22] P. S. Tucker, V. J. Dalbo, T. Han, and M. I. Kingsley, "Clinical and research markers of oxidative stress in chronic kidney disease," *Biomarkers*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 103–115, 2013.

[23] N.-A. Le and E. O. Gosmanova, "Cardiovascular complications in CKD patients: Role of oxidative stress," *Cardiology Research and Practice*, vol. 2011, Article ID 156326, 8 pages, 2011.

[24] A. Remppis and E. Ritz, "Cardiac problems in the dialysis patient: beyond coronary disease," *Seminars in Dialysis*, vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 319–325, 2008.

[25] D. Zwolińska, W. Grzeszczak, M. Szczepańska, K. Kiliś-Pstrusińska, and K. Szprynger, "Lipid peroxidation and antioxidant enzymes in children on maintenance dialysis," *Pediatric Nephrology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 705–710, 2006.

[26] K. Stolarz-Skrzypek, A. Bednarski, D. Drozdz, and D. Czarnecka, "Prevention of atherosclerosis in children-the role of statins and aspirin," *Przegląd Lekarski*, vol. 70, no. 2, pp. 57–64, 2013.

[27] J. W. Chang, W. S. Yang, W. K. Min, S. K. Lee, J. S. Park, and S. B. Kim, "Effects of simvastatin on high-sensitivity C-reactive protein and serum albumin in hemodialysis patients," *American Journal of Kidney Diseases*, vol. 39, no. 6, pp. 1213–1217, 2002.

[28] S. Kumar, M. Raftery, M. Yaqoob, and S. L.-S. Fan, "Anti-inflammatory effects of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase inhibitors (statins) in peritoneal dialysis patients," *Peritoneal Dialysis International*, vol. 27, no. 3, pp. 283–287, 2007.

[29] B. P. Oberg, E. McMenamin, F. L. Lucas et al., "Increased prevalence of oxidant stress and inflammation in patients with moderate to severe chronic kidney disease," *Kidney International*, vol. 65, no. 3, pp. 1009–1016, 2004.

[30] T. Drüeke, V. Witko-Sarsat, Z. Massy et al., "Iron therapy, advanced oxidation protein products, and carotid artery intima-media thickness in end-stage renal disease," *Circulation*, vol. 106, no. 17, pp. 2212–2217, 2002.

[31] C. Müller, G. Eisenbrand, M. Gradinger et al., "Effects of hemodialysis, dialyser type and iron infusion on oxidative stress in uremic patients," *Free Radical Research*, vol. 38, no. 10, pp. 1093–1100, 2004.

[32] H. Kaneda, J. Taguchi, K. Ogasawara, T. Aizawa, and M. Ohno, "Increased level of advanced oxidation protein products in patients with coronary artery disease," *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 162, no. 1, pp. 221–225, 2002.

[33] M. E. Sumathi, M. M. Tembad, D. S. Jayaprakash Murthy, and B. P. Preethi, "Study of lipid profile and oxidative stress in chronic renal failure," *Biomedical Research*, vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 451–456, 2010.

[34] N. Sakata, Y. Imanaga, J. Meng et al., "Increased advanced glycation end products in atherosclerotic lesions of patients with end-stage renal disease," *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 142, no. 1, pp. 67–77, 1999.

[35] Y. Yamamoto, N. Sakata, J. Meng et al., "Possible involvement of increased glycoxidation and lipid peroxidation of elastin in atherogenesis in haemodialysis patients," *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 630–636, 2002.

[36] P. Holvoet, A. Mertens, P. Verhamme et al., "Circulating oxidized LDL is a useful marker for identifying patients with coronary artery disease," *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 844–848, 2001.

[37] M. Boaz, S. Smetana, T. Weinstein et al., "Secondary prevention with antioxidants of cardiovascular disease in endstage renal disease (SPACE): randomised placebo-controlled trial," *The Lancet*, vol. 356, no. 9237, pp. 1213–1218, 2000.

[38] J. Zachwieja, M. Zaniew, W. Bobkowski et al., "Beneficial in vitro effect of N-acetyl-cysteine on oxidative stress and apoptosis," *Pediatric Nephrology*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 725–731, 2005.

[39] M. Danielski, T. A. Ikizler, E. McMonagle et al., "Linkage of hypoalbuminemia, inflammation, and oxidative stress in patients receiving maintenance hemodialysis therapy," *American Journal of Kidney Diseases*, vol. 42, no. 2, pp. 286–294, 2003.

[40] E. Dursun, M. Timur, B. Dursun, G. Süleymanlar, and T. Ozben, "Protein oxidation in Type 2 diabetic patients on hemodialysis," *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 142–146, 2005.

[41] G. A. Kaysen, "Biological basis of hypoalbuminemia in ESRD," *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, vol. 9, no. 12, pp. 2368–2376, 1998.

[42] D. Drożdż, P. Korohoda, J. A. Pietrzyk et al., "Nutritional and volemic status evaluated by bioimpedance analysis in peritoneally dialysed children. Polish multicenter study results," *Standardy Medyczne Pediatria*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 55–59, 2007.

[43] P. Goldwasser and J. Feldman, "Association of serum albumin and mortality risk," *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 50, no. 6, pp. 693–703, 1997.

[44] B. A. Cooper, E. L. Penne, L. H. Bartlett, and C. A. Pollock, "Protein malnutrition and hypoalbuminemia as predictors of vascular events and mortality in ESRD," *American Journal of Kidney Diseases*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 61–66, 2004.

[45] M. Roche, P. Rondeau, N. R. Singh, E. Tarnus, and E. Bourdon, "The antioxidant properties of serum albumin," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 582, no. 13, pp. 1783–1787, 2008.

[46] K. Kaneko, T. Kimata, S. Tsuji, T. Shimo, M. Takahashi, and S. Tanaka, "Serum albumin level accurately reflects antioxidant potentials in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome," *Clinical and Experimental Nephrology*, vol. 16, no. 3, pp. 411–414, 2012.

[47] F. Raimondi, M. Chinali, D. Girfoglio et al., "Inappropriate left ventricular mass in children and young adults with chronic renal insufficiency," *Pediatric Nephrology*, vol. 24, no. 10, pp. 2015–2022, 2009.

[48] P. M. Ridker, C. H. Hennekens, J. E. Buring, and N. Rifai, "C-reactive protein and other markers of inflammation in the prediction of cardiovascular disease in women," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 342, no. 12, pp. 836–843, 2000.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 1805304, 17 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/1805304

Review Article

Killing Me Softly: Connotations to Unfolded Protein Response and Oxidative Stress in Alzheimer's Disease

Beata Pająk,[1,2] Elżbieta Kania,[1] and Arkadiusz Orzechowski[1,2]

[1] *Electron Microscopy Platform, Mossakowski Medical Research Centre, Polish Academy of Sciences, Pawińskiego 5, 02-106 Warsaw, Poland*
[2] *Department of Physiological Sciences, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Warsaw University of Life Sciences (SGGW), Nowoursynowska 159, 02-776 Warsaw, Poland*

Correspondence should be addressed to Arkadiusz Orzechowski; orzechowski_arkadiusz@wp.pl

Received 16 October 2015; Revised 28 November 2015; Accepted 7 December 2015

Academic Editor: Federica Rizzi

This review is focused on the possible causes of mitochondrial dysfunction in AD, underlying molecular mechanisms of this malfunction, possible causes and known consequences of APP, Aβ, and hyperphosphorylated tau presence in mitochondria, and the contribution of altered lipid metabolism (nonsterol isoprenoids) to pathological processes leading to increased formation and accumulation of the aforementioned hallmarks of AD. Abnormal protein folding and unfolded protein response seem to be the outcomes of impaired glycosylation due to metabolic disturbances in geranylgeraniol intermediary metabolism. The origin and consecutive fate of APP, Aβ, and tau are emphasized on intracellular trafficking apparently influenced by inaccurate posttranslational modifications. We hypothesize that incorrect intracellular processing of APP determines protein translocation to mitochondria in AD. Similarly, without obvious reasons, the passage of Aβ and tau to mitochondria is observed. APP targeted to mitochondria blocks the activity of protein translocase complex resulting in poor import of proteins central to oxidative phosphorylation. Besides, APP, Aβ, and neurofibrillary tangles of tau directly or indirectly impair mitochondrial biochemistry and bioenergetics, with concomitant generation of oxidative/nitrosative stress. Limited protective mechanisms are inadequate to prevent the free radical-mediated lesions. Finally, neuronal loss is observed in AD-affected brains typically by pathologic apoptosis.

1. Introduction

Alzheimer's disease (AD) is known for almost 120 years as a progressive fatal human neurodegenerative disease featured by decline in both memory and cognitive functions [1]. Early-onset familial AD (FAD) which accounts for less than 5% of cases is linked to mutations in *APP* gene on chromosome 21 or genes encoding components of γ-secretase (presenilin 1, presenilin 2) resulting in increased A$\beta_{42/40}$ ratio, where Aβ_{42} is highly fibrillogenic [2–4]. Sporadic, or late-onset, AD (SAD) which is a major form (over 95% of cases) has unknown etiology. While one out of nine people aged 65 or older has Alzheimer's, nearly one out of three people aged 85 or older has the disease [5]. The underlying molecular mechanisms that cause the formation of the hallmarks of FAD and SAD, namely, amyloid-β- (Aβ-) containing plaques and microtubule-associated protein tau-containing neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs), are not yet fully clarified. The Aβ peptide is a cleavage product of amyloid precursor protein (APP) by sequential action of β- and γ-secretases which release 39–43-amino-acid peptide from the C-terminal (cytoplasmic) end of transmembrane protein [6]. The outcome of the end-stage intracellular lesions in FAD and SAD is loss of neurons (brain atrophy) with most affected regions as frontal cortex, hippocampus, and amygdala [7]. Severe injuries are very selective and restricted to neurons as shown by the morphometric analyses of brain tissue slices obtained at autopsy from cases with diagnosis of AD faced up with cases with no clinical or pathological history of neurological disease [8]. Bulk of changes is characterized by significant reduction in mitochondria density, accumulation of mtDNA and proteins in cytoplasm and in the vacuoles associated

with lipofuscin once involved in mitophagy [9]. These observations show increased mitochondrial degradation products either by autophagy or by messed up proteolytic systems. Mitochondrial abnormalities to milder extent were also found in other cell types (endothelium, fibroblasts) obtained from patients with AD [10, 11]. We also observed extensive autophagy in cellular model of FAD and SAD [12].

For decades, the hypothesis of AD ("amyloid cascade hypothesis") of extracellular amyloid-β plaques and intracellular NFTs accumulations as clues in AD pathogenesis have been extensively examined with conflicting results. In the last decade, however, a new attractive hypothesis emerged from studies concerning mitochondria as key organelles for maintaining neuron functions and survival. A growing body of evidence supports the idea that dysfunctional mitochondria cause development of synaptic abnormalities, neuronal degeneration, and ultimately cell death as a consequence of unbearable oxidative stress in AD [13–16]. Numerous *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments substantiated the so-called "vicious cycle hypothesis," pointing to the importance of mitochondria in the pathogenesis of AD [17–28]. Due to their limited glycolytic capacity (lack of salvage pathway), neurons are highly dependent on mitochondrial function for energy release and severely affected by the limited oxygen and glucose supply, making them especially susceptible to energy dyshomeostasis [29]. Moreover, mitochondria, which produce almost entire energy in neurons, have recently been found to be targeted by APP and Aβ [15, 17, 30–35]. The presence of APP and Aβ in mitochondria has detrimental consequences as both constituents cause perturbations in cellular energy homeostasis.

2. Neurons: Cells Extremely Susceptible to Energy Dyshomeostasis

Excitability is a basic attribute of neurons (as well as other excitable cells), as it encompasses the primary task to receive, analyze, and dispatch electronic signals within the neuronal network or to their cognate effectors. This function is achieved by the generation of electric currents, some of which are of high frequencies. These electric currents are evoked by the ion fluxes (Na^+, K^+, Ca^{2+}, and Cl^-) through channels located in the plasma membrane. Any change in the concentration of K^+ or Na^+ at the extra- or intracellular site of plasma membrane, respectively, activates Na^+/K^+-ATPase which restores the concentration gradient essential for excitability and also controls the cell volume. The active transport against the concentration gradient is entirely dependent on ATP delivered to Na^+/K^+-ATPase and other pumps (Ca^{2+}-ATPase, H^+-ATPase). ATP is hydrolyzed leading to phosphorylation of the pump at a highly conserved aspartate residue and subsequent release of ADP. Energy generation and energy consumption are tightly coupled to neuronal activity at the cellular level. Na^+/K^+-ATPase, a major energy-consuming enzyme, is well expressed in neurons rich in cytochrome *c* oxidase, an important enzyme of the energy-generating machinery and glutamatergic receptors that are mediators of neuronal activity [36]. Na^+/K^+-ATPase enzyme consumes the bulk of energy in the brain [37–39]. Nervous cells are highly enriched in mitochondria, the main energy supplying organelle, which provide ATP once they are sufficiently supplied with oxygen. Mitochondrial ATP is exchanged with cytosolic ADP through inner membrane adenine nucleotide translocase, so the intracellular location of mitochondria is crucial for availability of ATP and accelerated by cytosolic ADP. To meet energy requirements, mitochondria move regularly along the microtubular meshwork to the sites of higher ATP demand (high concentration of ADP), where they undergo the fusion process. Mitochondrial ATP is also indispensable energy donor for dynamins (kinesin, dynein), the proteins responsible for microtubule-associated axonal transport of the secretory vesicles. Obviously, any substantial interruption of the mitochondrial function, distribution, and fusion would affect the ATP delivery with resultant defects in neuronal activity.

3. APP Processing and Aβ Formation

First, widely expressed APP is a transmembrane glycoprotein, synthesized on three different templates (APP695, APP751, and APP770) which resulted from alternative splicing of the transcript [40, 41]. Second, after APP is synthesized on polysomes, this protein undergoes N-glycosylation in the ER. Once it is N-glycosylated, the APP is then transported to the Golgi apparatus. Golgi apparatus is a second chief site of APP posttranslational modifications including O- and N-glycosylations, phosphorylations, and sulphonations [42, 43]. Great deal of mature APP protein is stored in Golgi and trans-Golgi network (TGN), while approximately 10% of APP is unidirectionally (anterograde) transported by kinesins in TGN vesicles or in elongated tubular structures along microtubules in soma, dendrites, and axons [44, 45]. Third, APP glycoprotein embedded to plasma membrane is preferentially cleaved in the nonamyloidogenic pathway; alternatively it could be internalized via endocytosis [46]. Endosomic APP protein as well as its processed fragments can return to plasma membrane, can be proteolytically degraded in the lysosome, or can be transported from early endosome to TGN. Retention of APP in the endoplasmic reticulum/intermediate compartment (ER/IC) eliminated production of intracellular $A\beta_{40}$ but did not alter synthesis of fibrillogenic form ($A\beta_{42}$) [47]. Interestingly, the production of intracellular Aβ from wild-type APP695 appears to be a unique characteristic of postmitotic neurons, since intracellular Aβ was not detected in several nonneuronal cell lines [48]. Whether APP retromer (transported from early endosome to TGN) is also cleaved via amyloidogenic pathway is not clear due to conflicting observations [49, 50]. In neurons, APP695 is the major isoform and could be subject to sequential proteolytic cleavage by β- and γ-secretase to free Aβ. The β-secretase (BACE1, transmembrane aspartyl protease) initiates endoproteolytic cleavage giving rise to N-terminus of Aβ (β-secretase cleaved APP to βCTF as the intermediate) followed by γ-secretase (membrane-embedded aspartyl protease complex consisting of presenilin, PS), presenilin enhancer-2 (Pen-2), anterior pharynx defective-1 (Aph-1), and nicastrin, which reveals the C-terminus of Aβ [51]. Given that two PS (PS1 and PS2) and Aph-1 (Aph-1A and Aph-1B) variants exist, the processing

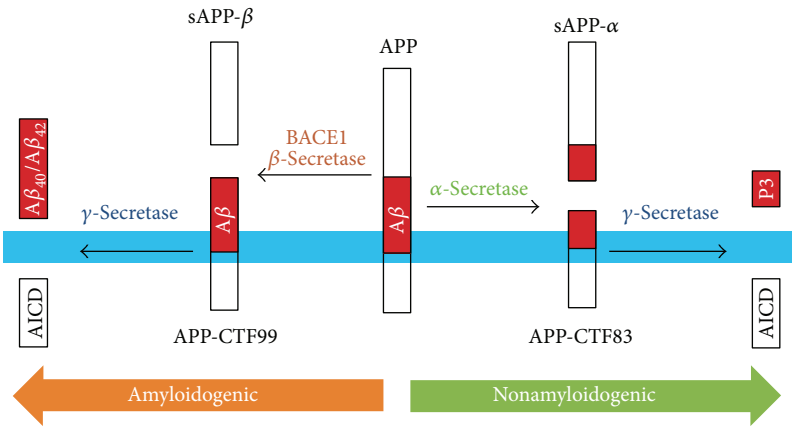


Figure 1: A diagram of amyloid precursor protein (APP) processing pathway. The transmembrane protein APP (membrane indicated in blue) can be processed by two pathways: the nonamyloidogenic α-secretase pathway and the amyloidogenic β-secretase pathway. In the nonamyloidogenic pathway, α-secretase cleaves in the middle of the β-amyloid (Aβ) region (red) to release the soluble APP-fragment sAPP-α. The APP C-terminal fragment 83 (APP-CTF83, αCTF) is then cleaved by γ-secretase to release the APP intracellular domain (AICD) and P3 fragment. In the amyloidogenic pathway, β-secretase cleaves APP to produce the soluble fragment sAPP-β. APP-CTF99 (βCTF) is then cleaved by γ-secretase to produce Aβ_{40}, Aβ_{42}, and AICD. Adopted from [179].

of APP by four different human γ-secretase complexes each acting at more than one βCTF site (ε-, ζ-, and γ-) leads to formation of several Aβ (Aβ_{37-43}), with Aβ_{40} and Aβ_{42} being predominant species. Finally, three end products are formed (sAPP-β, Aβ, and amyloid precursor protein intracellular domain, AICD). The key neuron α-secretase (ADAM10) cleaves APP inside Aβ polypeptide chain to αCTF as the intermediate, so after subsequent γ-secretase action on αCTF, three nonpathogenic fragments are formed (sAPP-α, P3 fragment, and AICD) (Figure 1).

As aforementioned, FAD is caused by mutations in *APP* and *PSEN* genes located on chromosomes 21 and 14, respectively, but the incidence of AD is also higher in dominantly inherited duplications of the APP locus in elderly individuals with Down's syndrome (trisomy of the 21st chromosome), pointing to important role played by APP and Aβ in AD. Mutations in APP located near the β-secretase cleavage site increase production of Aβ, whereas those near the γ-secretase cleavage site result in an increased ratio of Aβ_{42} to Aβ_{40} [52]. The ε4 allele of apolipoprotein E is the major risk factor for SAD. Thus, this particular *APOE* gene polymorphism increases disease risk in a dose-dependent manner and lowers the age of onset, as shown by Corder et al. [53]. One copy of APOE4 increases the risk of AD about fourfold (compared with the more common APOEε3/APOE3ε3 genotype), whereas two copies of APOE4 increase the risk of AD about 12-fold. The mechanism by which the amino acid difference between APOE3 and APOE4 increases the risk of AD remains to be established.

Widespread occurrence of APP and Aβ in nervous system brought about the assumption that both components might play physiological roles. More than few possible concepts have emerged, some validated by experimental data. The APP protein overexpression led to enhanced survival and growth of some cell types [54, 55]. Furthermore, secreted forms of APP (APP^{s}s: sAPPα and sAPPβ) were antiapoptotic [56] and have a potent neuroprotective action in cultured rat hippocampal and septal neurons and in human cortical neurons [57]. APP$^s{}_{695}$ and APP$^s{}_{751}$ protected neurons against hypoglycemic damage, and the neuroprotection was abolished by antibodies to a specific region common to both APP$^s{}_{695}$ and APP$^s{}_{751}$. Thus, APP^{s}s may normally play excitoprotective and neuromodulatory roles. Accordingly, APP was shown to stimulate axon branching and the maintenance and formation of synapses, neuronal survival, and neuritic outgrowth [58–60]. APP protein is highly expressed in axons and interacts with extracellular matrix components [61–64]. Similar to APP, Aβ was demonstrated to play a physiological role in synaptic plasticity as minute quantities of the peptide stimulated neurons and enhanced the release of neurotransmitter [65, 66]. Everything can change when the things go awry.

4. Perturbations in ER

In healthy cells including neurons, ER is a fundamental organelle for protein quality control in the secretory pathway, which prevents protein aberrant folding and aggregation [67]. A bulk of evidence shows the importance of ER in APP maturation and processing. With regard to APP intracellular processing, both secretases (α- and β-) have been identified in the ER together with γ-secretase which is present in mitochondria-associated membrane (MAM) subcompartment [48, 68]. This distinctive intracellular lipid-raft-like structure is involved in cholesterol and phospholipid metabolism, Ca^{2+} metabolism, and mitochondrial dynamics and becomes markedly augmented in AD [69]. MAM is responsible for the communication between the ER and the mitochondria with efficient transfer of Ca^{2+} from the ER to mitochondria supporting metabolic functions and cell

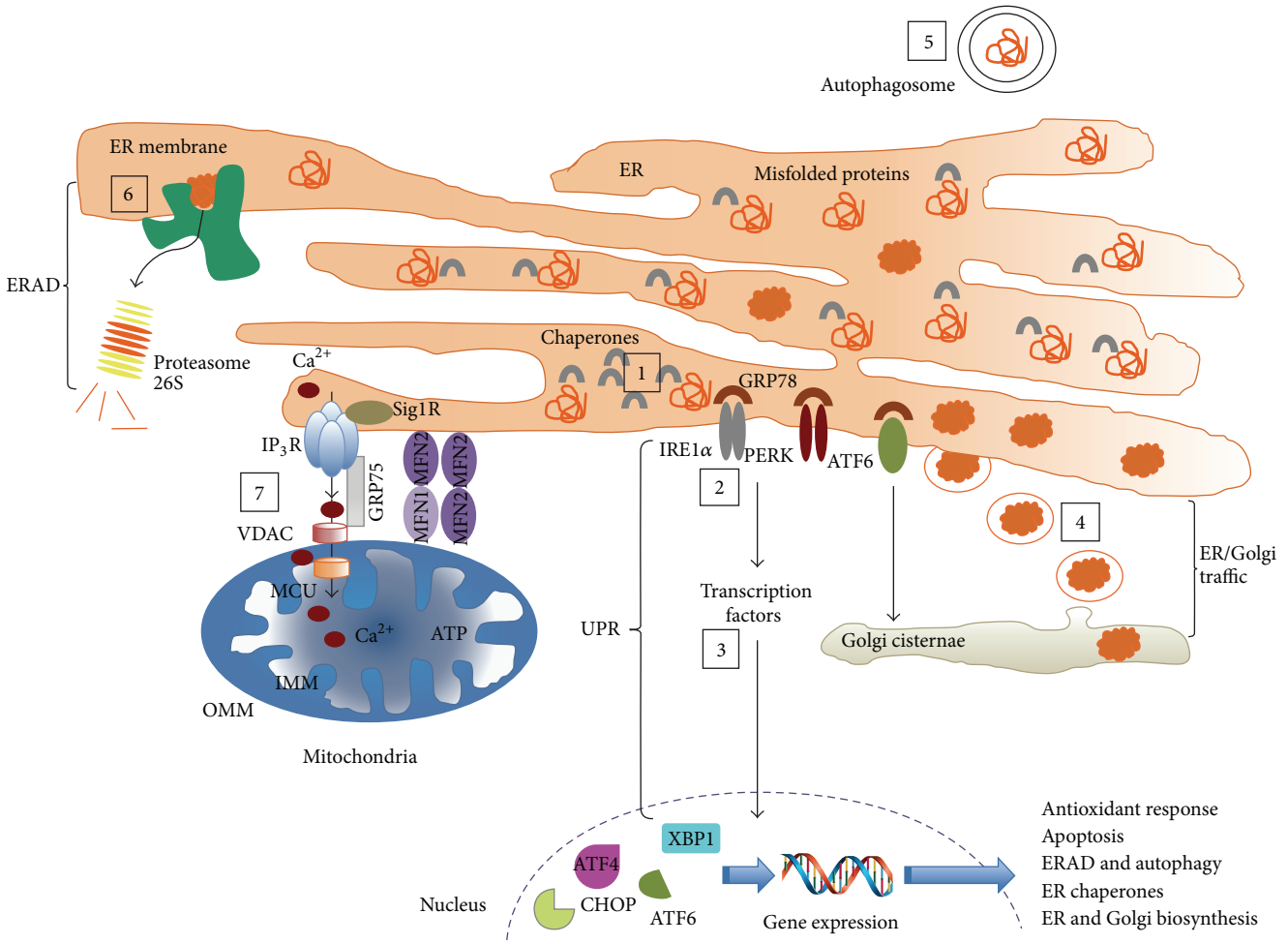


FIGURE 2: ER stress triggered by misfolded proteins in several neurodegenerative diseases. Abnormal conformations of the proteins APP, Aβ, and tau are implicated in the pathogenesis of AD. Alterations in the function of ER chaperones and UPR-related components, ERAD, ER/Golgi trafficking, and ER-to-mitochondria Ca^{2+} transfer have been suggested as underlying mechanisms of ER stress triggered by these disease-associated proteins. These proteins can accumulate and aggregate at the ER and their stable interaction with ER chaperones such as GRP78/BiP and PDI may trap ER chaperones, altering protein folding with concomitant ER stress. In addition, these proteins can lead to the oxidative modification of the active site of PDIs by nitrosylation leading to their enzymatic inactivation. Furthermore, some of these proteins alter the activity of the UPR stress sensors (IRE1α, PERK, and ATF6) as well as the activity/levels of downstream signaling mediators and transcription factors, including cleaved ATF6, ATF4, and spliced XBP1. As a result, genes implicated in autophagy and ERAD, antioxidant response, ER chaperones, and organelle's biosynthesis are upregulated. Moreover, these proteins block the exit of vesicles from the ER and alter the trafficking between ER and Golgi of properly folded proteins. The cellular responses controlled by UPR transcription factors, including the modulation of autophagy mediated degradation of protein aggregates, become compromised. Disease-related proteins can also interact with ERAD components, precluding the translocation of ERAD substrates from the ER to the cytosol, leading to the accumulation of abnormally folded proteins at the ER. Finally, Ca^{2+} released from the ER, mainly through the IP_3R, and its transfer to mitochondria can be impaired in the presence of disease-related proteins leading to mitochondrial Ca^{2+} overload and activation of apoptotic cell death pathways. AD: Alzheimer's disease; ATF6: activating transcription factor 6; ATF4: activating transcription factor 4; ER: endoplasmic reticulum; ERAD: endoplasmic-reticulum-associated protein degradation; IP_3R: inositol triphosphate receptor; IRE1α: inositol-requiring enzyme 1 alpha; PERK: protein kinase R- (PKR-) like ER kinase; UPR: unfolded protein response; XBP1: Xbox binding protein 1. Adopted from [67].

viability [70]. The molecular bridges between ER inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate receptor (IP_3R) and the voltage-dependent anion channels in the outer mitochondrial membrane are brought together through the cytosolic chaperone glucose-regulated protein 75 (GRP75) (Figure 2). Additionally, the dynamin-related GTPase mitofusin 2 (Mfn2) proteins located on the ER intermingle with Mfn1 or Mfn2 on mitochondria to tighten the connection. The distance between ER and mitochondria controlled by the phosphofurin acidic cluster sorting protein 2 (PACS-2) of ER and the dynamin-related GTPase protein 1 (Drp1) is crucial for cell survival, as either too long (lack of Ca^{2+} flux) or too short distance (Ca^{2+} overload) might lead to apoptosis [71]. Alternatively, impaired mitochondrial bioenergetics with reduced cellular ATP

levels stimulate autophagy. The molecular mechanism of ER-mediated autophagy is accurately regulated by Beclin 1 as well as ER membrane bound protein Bax inhibitor 1 (BI-1). Both proteins are capable of promoting autophagy through IP_3R-dependent mechanism [72].

5. APP Processing and ER Stress Response

The nature of APP processing is determined by the composition of membrane, with cholesterol rich lipid rafts as the site of amyloidogenic cleavage [73]. Consequently, one might expect that fate of APP is at least partly established by the representation of lipid rafts and possible access to β- versus α-secretase. Irrespective of the type of cleavage, there is one underestimated biochemical step in ER that might bring about damaging upshot. It is apparently the effectiveness of ER situated N-glycosylation which makes the APP molecule suitably folded. If misfolded/malfolded protein(s) accumulate in the ER, complex cascade of reactions known as the unfolded protein response (UPR) is triggered with the so-called endoplasmic reticulum stress response (ERS). Today, it is widely accepted that, during UPR, the ER sensors, protein kinase R- (PKR-) like ER kinase (PERK), activating protein kinase 6 (ATF6), and inositol-requiring enzyme 1 alpha (IRE1α), are freed from GRP78/BiP protein repression, which hereafter become activated. Without going into details of individual sensor action, a number of reactions occur at both the genomic and cytoplasmic level with selective degradation of mRNAs encoding protein(s) with abnormal folding and inhibition of protein translation, except for genes important for UPR, redox homeostasis, energy metabolism, and protein folding [67]. On the one hand, PERK phosphorylates eukaryotic initiation factor 2 alpha (eIF2α) to stop entrance of methionyl-tRNA to the ribosome; on the other hand, it allows translation of activating transcription factor 4 (ATF4) gene. IRE1α sets off alternative splicing of Xbox binding protein 1 (XBP1) transcript leading to activation of the transcription factor liable to stimulate ER/Golgi biogenesis and formation of proteins involved in endoplasmic-reticulum-associated protein degradation known as ERAD (Erdj4, $p58^{IPK}$, EDEM, RAMP-4, PDI-P5, and HEDJ; for details, see [67]). Finally, ATF6 is activated in the Golgi complex through proteolytic cleavage and translocates to nucleus where it cooperates with XBP1 in upregulation of chaperones and ERAD-related genes [43]. In principle, UPR is activated to restore ER homeostasis and stop the accumulation of aberrantly formed protein(s) but if the strength of ER stress is unbearable (meaning that it cannot be compensated by UPR) there is a path to activate apoptosis. Among other routes the most central role is played by the major proapoptotic transcription factor C/EBP homologous protein CHOP/growth arrest and DNA damage induced gene 153 GADD153. It downregulates the antiapoptotic protein Bcl-2 and upregulates proapoptotic Bax and Bak [74]. CHOP/GADD153 leads to excessive production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) within ER, subsequent depletion of reduced glutathione (GSH) and Ca^{2+} flux from the ER to cytoplasm through the IP_3R [75]. One hitherto unresolved issue is the physiologic importance of APP and GRP78/BiP interaction disclosed in coprecipitation study carried out by Yamamoto et al. [76]. Bulk of APP associated with GRP78/BiP was immature protein. Given that GRP78/BiP expression levels declined in samples of brain tissue obtained from FAD patients as demonstrated by Katayama et al. [77], few distinct scenarios are possible. First, binding to GRP78/BiP suggests ER accumulation of immature APP. Second, APP interaction with GRP78/BiP is a noticeable sign of UPR which is further validated by downregulation of GRP78/BiP in FAD patients. Finally, retention of APP in ER is most likely a result of amyloidogenic APP processing and as such it probably occurs in MAM, the cholesterol enriched domains. ER-mitochondria crossing point is therefore of particular interest in deciphering the links between the ER placed APP processing, UPR, and resulting cellular responses such as autophagy, apoptosis, and inflammatory reaction observed in AD (Figure 2).

6. Pathology of Tau Protein

Microtubule-associated protein tau controls assembly and prevents microtubules from severing. Microtubular network is fundamental component of cytoskeleton essential for intracellular transport of secretory vesicles and organelles (i.e., mitochondria). Glycogen synthase kinase 3 beta- (GSK-3β-) targeted hyperphosphorylation of tau causes this protein to dissociate from microtubules. Consequently, microtubules become fragmented and microtubule-dependent transport system fails. Furthermore, hyperphosphorylated tau (P-tau) is prone to form oligomers and toxic filaments, known as NFTs or tauopathy [78]. A variety of tau conformers were reported to exist, pointing to different tauopathies capable of self-propagation [79, 80]. Interestingly, intracellular tau inclusions define AD as clinical symptoms of disease observed when tauopathy is abundant together with intracellular Aβ deposits in neocortex [51, 81, 82]. People with abundant Aβ plaques, but no or only a few neurofibrillary lesions, do not have AD. Clinicopathological correlation studies have been crucial to generate hypotheses about the pathophysiology of the disease, by establishing the fact that there is a continuum between "normal" aging and AD dementia and that the amyloid plaque buildup occurs primarily before the onset of cognitive deficits, while neurofibrillary tangles, neuron loss, and particularly synaptic loss parallel the progression of cognitive decline [83]. Thus, misfolded proteins and descendant toxic filaments with a number of intermediates are critical for manifestation of AD, as fibrillogenic APP processing is not enough for onset of disease. Although the molecular mechanism of tauopathy is not deciphered in full, recent reports suggest ER stress as the starting point [84, 85]. This idea is substantiated by the elevated levels of ERS and UPR markers together with P-tau and GSK-3β in brains affected by AD [86]. Therefore, on the one hand, the incidence of UPR is strongly correlated with the presence of NFTs; on the other hand, aggregation of P-tau induces ERS with resultant UPR. Some lines of evidence confirmed UPR activation near the beginning of NFTs formation and point to the functional link between malformed tau protein and UPR. The *in vitro* experiments with phosphatase 2A inhibitor or phosphorylation activator demonstrated enhanced P-tau

formation in neurons in concert with the increased levels of PERK, eIF2α, and XBP1 transcript, apparent markers of UPR [87]. Furthermore, GRP78/BiP was found to encourage tau phosphorylation through facilitated substrate capture by GSK-3β [88]. GSK-3β seems to play dual role; first this kinase protects neurons from apoptosis as P-tau accumulation is strong molecular signal to trigger UPR with subsequent autophagy. Second, UPR raises GSK-3β activity through lysosomal degradation of inactive GSK-3β (P-Ser9-GSK-3β). To sum up, ERS and UPR are important molecular machines used to prevent cell viability turned on by tauopathy.

7. Oxidative Stress in ER

Sacs and tubes of ER delineate the compartment where the newly synthesized proteins undergo maturation to native state. Native state indicates properly folded, fully functional protein. Important reactions essential for protein folding of unbranched polypeptide chains include amino acids oxidation and glycosylation. As a result, redox homeostasis in ER is shifted to oxidative state so as to promote disulfide bond formation between adjacent cysteines. Oxidation of sulfhydryl groups required to make disulfide bonds is controlled by ER oxidase 1α (ERO1α). Next, disulfide bonds could be subject to posttranslational modification, disulfide exchange by protein disulfide isomerase (PDI). PDI is able to correct mispaired thiol residues by catalyzing the breakage and formation of correct disulfide bonds. These enzymes are fundamental for protein folding. Oxidation allows twisting of proteins, which is followed by N-glycosylation and/or C- and O-mannosylation. Protein N-glycosylation in eukaryotes is a complex process divided into several steps. First, there is a "call for" carrier lipids (polyisoprenyl phosphates such as dolichyl phosphates), the membrane lipids known to function as glycosyl transporters. In mammalian cells, the limiting substrate for dolichol biosynthesis is geranylgeraniol (GGOH) of mevalonate pathway. Dolichols, the longest aliphatic molecules synthesized in animal cells, have 18–21 α-isoprene saturated units (C90–105), critical for their recognition by the enzymes (glycosyltransferases) that glucosylate dolichyl phosphates [89]. Once dolichyl monophosphates (Dol-P) are formed in the ER membrane, the precursor oligosaccharide donor ($GLc_3Man_9GLCNAc_2$-P-P-dolichol) for protein N-glycosylation can be synthesized on the lumenal leaflet of ER. First, three sugar intermediates are produced (Man-P-Dol, Glc-P-Dol, GlcNAc-P-P-Dol, and $Man_5GlcNAc$-P-P-Dol) on the cytoplasmic leaflet of the ER. Next, enzyme flippases mediate transbilayer movement of the aforementioned intermediates to lumenal side of ER where conversion to $Glc_3Man_9GlcNAc_2$-P-P-Dol could be completed. $Glc_3Man_9GlcNAc_2$-P-P-Dol is also used for biosynthesis of glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) anchors.

Taken together, lipid-mediated glycosylation plays a vital role in the appropriate protein folding and intracellular translocation of N-linked glycoproteins [90]. Likewise, it is important for protein O- and C-mannosylation, and GPI anchorage. Moreover, Dol-P availability in the ER is the rate-limiting factor in the production of glycolipid intermediates and N-glycosylation.

8. ER Stress and Apoptosis

It was shown that during ERS the ER resident proapoptotic cysteine protease known as caspase (caspase-12 in rat, caspase-4 in humans) is activated through cleavage. As a result caspase cascade is started via caspase-9 that in turn stimulates effector caspase-3 [91, 92]. The central role played by ER in programmed cell death is achieved by PERK branch where ATF4 induces the expression of CHOP/GADD153, which represses antiapoptotic Bcl-2 family proteins and simultaneously shuffles ER membrane Bax and Bak proteins into outer mitochondrial membrane. Consequently, pores are formed to leak the components of apoptosome from mitochondrial intermembrane space [93]. Another important mechanism of ERS-induced apoptosis is led by Ca^{2+}-dependent ERO1α-IP_3R pathway where ERO1α collaborates with IP_3R in Ca^{2+} efflux from ER to mitochondria via MAM [75, 94]. Accordingly, Ca^{2+} influx facilitates cytochrome *c* release from mitochondria; besides, cytochrome *c* can bind to ER IP_3R and the complex amplifies the apoptotic signal in a feedforward manner [95]. Last but not least, ERS-associated apoptotic programme is set off by c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK) as the effect of IRE1α complexed with TNF-receptor-associated factor 2 (TRAF2) activation of apoptosis-signal-regulating kinase 1 (ASK1) [96, 97].

What does ERS drive to induce apoptotic death in neurons? Actually, many reports indicate that APP and Aβ as well as hyperphosphorylated tau have been shown to block mitochondrial transport, which results in impaired energy storage and oxidative stress [98–101]. Indeed, accumulation of APP, Aβ, and NFTs in mitochondria led to reduced activity of some enzymes involved in substrate oxidation (tricarboxylic acid cycle), electron transport chain (ETC), and ATP synthase, as well as severely diminishing import of nuclear-encoded proteins [26, 27, 102–104]. One may ask if there is any additional link between ER and mitochondria other than MAM which could account for apoptotic signal. Though not directly, ER significantly contributes to oxidative stress in mitochondria of AD-affected subjects.

9. Abnormal APP Processing and Trafficking Culminate in ER Pathology of AD

From the morphological point of view, as neurons are highly specialized cells, soma, dendrites, and neurites are considerably distinct structures. Proteins needed by these compartments are delivered via microtubules once proteins have suitable sorting signals (i.e., APP trafficking from ER to plasma membrane is associated with several posttranslational modifications with oxidation and N-glycosylation). Additionally, the Golgi apparatus follows ER in subsequent APP adjustment (O- and N-glycosylation, phosphorylation, and sulphonation) [42]. Any inaccurate alteration of the APP molecule is potentially hazardous, as protein final destiny is missed causing its retention in ER or trans-Golgi network (TGN). In addition, other unusual settings for APP are possible as this large protein has few signal sequences hidden when APP is correctly folded. In the cells transfected with APP, this protein enters coat protein complex I (COPI)

vesicles and undergoes retrograde transport from cis end of the Golgi complex back to the ER [76]. Such response causes accumulation of APP in the tubulocisternal ER system together with aberrant intracellular translocation of the protein. Interestingly, the issue whether APP is subject to retrograde transport with successive fibrillogenic processing because of UPR and its interaction with GRP78/BiP is not clear, as the observations are inconsistent [77]. Nonetheless, accumulation of misfolded/malfolded proteins in the ER suggests disorganized process of posttranslational change. As anticipated, the accretion of proteins of anomalous pattern signals ERS and UPR followed by increased vulnerability to apoptotic cell death. Prior to decay, however, APP protein levels in the ER lessen by dint of cleavage with β- and γ-secretase [105, 106]. Products of this cleavage (sAPPβ, Aβ, and AICD fragment) all appreciably influence neuronal survival most likely through nonnative form of the APP substrate.

10. APP, Aβ, and NFTs Mark Mitochondria as Targeted in AD

Mitochondrial import of Aβ_{40} and Aβ_{42} peptides through the translocase TOM complex was blocked by preincubation of isolated mitochondria with antibodies raised against TOM proteins (TOM20, TOM40, and TOM70) [107]. Neither VDAC inhibition with antagonist antibodies nor inhibition of mitochondrial permeability transition pores (MPTP) or fall of mitochondrial membrane potential (MMP) affected uptake of Aβ [17]. With regard to APP, elegant study performed by Anandatheerthavarada and his colleagues [30] revealed that C-terminal truncated APP (lacking Aβ) targets mitochondria in cholinergic, GABAergic, dopaminergic, and glutamatergic neurons of AD brain by clogging up mitochondrial protein translocase complex TOM40/TIM22. Authors propose that occlusion of translocase is followed by blunted import of nuclear-encoded proteins vitally important for energy homeostasis. Mitochondrial APP protein transmembrane orientation indicates NH_2-terminal inside in contact with translocase, whereas COOH-terminal is facing cytoplasmic side. NH_2-terminus has mitochondrial signal sequence. Astonishingly, mitochondrial APP molecules were nonglycosylated giving rise to speculation that protein molecules that arrived at mitochondria have not achieved molecular maturity [31]. The accumulation of nonglycosylated APP species in mitochondrial import channels of AD brain was directly related to decreased mitochondrial functions as validated by the decline in cytochrome *c* oxidase activity (complex IV) and elevated levels of H_2O_2. Furthermore, in AD brain, the mitochondrial accumulation of nonglycosylated APP went along with a corresponding reduction in plasma membrane-associated APP. It suggests that AD brain has APP processing and trafficking severely affected by incomplete N-glycosylation, ensuing ER protein accumulation and exposure of the cryptic mitochondrial targeting signal for assisting chaperone proteins. Several lines of evidence indicate that not fully formed proteins are phosphorylated and bind to the cytosolic proteins required for movement from ER to mitochondria [108–110]. Moreover, ERS and UPR in AD seem to be incompetent and inefficient in elimination of malfolded proteins. In addition to APP also Aβ was frequently reported to occupy mitochondria although its origin and mechanism of mitochondria targeting mostly remain unexplored (except for involvement of protein translocase TOM complex). The possibility of mitochondrial Aβ generation has to be ruled out, as membrane orientation of arrested APP does not allow access to γ-secretase (γ-secretase activity in mitochondria was detected by independent study) [111]. Probably, Aβ species is derived from APP prior to its translocation (ER?), so Aβ may be transported to mitochondria independently of APP. Collectively, observations showing mitochondrial presence of APP, Aβ, and tau in aberrant configuration point toward the anomaly of protein folding at the level of ER and Golgi apparatus. Nonglycosylated molecule of APP suggests defective transfer of sugar core from dolichyl phosphate(s) and further modifications such as O- and N-glycosylations. One may admit that the lack of glycosyl residue brings about pathologic processing and trafficking of APP and its fragments. In point of fact, dolichol derivatives, mixture of polyprenols (acyclic isoprenoid alcohols) known as Ropren (Solagran Limited, Melbourne, Australia) commercially used to treat liver diseases, were tested in the treatment of AD in two separate trials conducted in 2005 and 2006 with promising results [http://www.asx.com.au/asxpdf/20071119/pdf/315x5nh4hm8wv7.pdf, http://www.asx.com.au/asxpdf/20070221/pdf/3111ztwcbqzkk9.pdf]. Further studies are urgently needed to test how important the glycosylation process is in the pathogenesis of AD. Dolichols are obtained from geranylgeraniol (GGOH) and the latter is an intermediate of mevalonate pathway. GGOH is a common substrate for dolichol and ubiquinone synthesis, but it is also necessary for protein prenylation. As both GGOH and farnesol (FOH) are engaged in protein prenylation more concern should be laid on the importance of these compounds in AD pathogenesis. Observations demonstrating mitochondrial relocalization of other proteins without posttranslational modification seemingly point to increased mitochondrial targeting of immature molecules resulting in mitochondrial dysfunction and acceleration of disease progression [34, 112–114].

11. Oxidative Stress in Mitochondria of AD Brains

Normal physiological functions of APP are thought to be involved in the stabilizing contact points between synapses and maintaining mitochondrial functions [60, 115]. Mitochondrial dysfunction was often observed regardless of the experimental model used to study AD [8, 29, 116–119]. It includes defects in oxidative phosphorylation, decreased ATP, decreased membrane potential, increased production of ROS/RNS, and perturbation in mitochondrial fusion and fission [15, 30, 31, 115, 120–122]. Hyperphosphorylated tau was also reported to impair mitochondrial functions [123]. Using proteomic approach, the strongest defects of the respiratory capacity were observed mainly at complexes I, IV, and ATP

synthase (complex V) at both protein and activity level [124]. While APP, Aβ, and hyperphosphorylated tau are potent inhibitors of mitochondrial import of nuclear-encoded proteins, apparently the pathology of each leads to metabolic harm in different way. In freshly isolated mitochondria from AD brains, the APP inhibited mitochondrial import of cytochrome *c* oxidase (COX) subunits IV and Vb [31]. Dysfunction of COX increases ROS production (incomplete reduction of oxygen molecules), reduces energy stores, and disturbs energy metabolism. Accordingly, in AD patients, deficiency of COX was found in brains and platelets [119, 125, 126]. Similar to APP, Aβ was found in mitochondria of transgenic mice and cellular and human AD models [17, 19, 33, 103, 127–130]. At present it is not clear whether the observed mitochondrial toxicity is due to APP or Aβ, or NFTs accumulation. Anyway, some regularity is observed with respect to most affected components of respiratory chain. NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase (complex I) activity is reduced to the utmost by hyperphosphorylated tau, whereas decreased activity of cytochrome *c* oxidase (complex IV) that resulted in mitochondrial dysfunction was observed during Aβ and APP accumulation [14, 15, 31, 32, 34]. Concomitantly, rise in the activity of antioxidant enzymes manganese superoxide dismutase (Mn-SOD) and catalase (CAT) was demonstrated in response to elevated levels of free radicals including superoxide anion radical ($O_2^{\bullet -}$), hydroperoxyl radical ($HO_2^{\bullet}$), hydroxyl radical ($OH^{\bullet}$), and nitric oxide radical ($NO^{\bullet}$) [15]. Consistent with observations of chronic respiratory chain dysfunction and mitochondrial oxidative stress, there are reports showing their contribution to tau pathology in AD [131]. In any case, free radicals that override antioxidant defense react with a wide variety of organic components causing lipid peroxidation to advanced lipid oxidation end products (ALE), cross-linking of proteins, nitrosylation of proteins, and mutations in DNA. Mitochondrial circular DNA (mtDNA) of ~16 kbp is devoid of repair systems meaning the buildup of lesions. There are 37 genes located in mtDNA with those encoding protein subunits of complex I (7), complex II (1), and complex IV (3) but not complex III. Interestingly, hallmarks of AD (APP, Aβ, and NFTs) mostly affect members of electron transfer chain (complexes I and IV) which rely exclusively on mitochondrially predetermined subunits. Maybe it is not simple coincidence, but the effect of inhibited import to mitochondria of nuclear-encoded subunits of complexes I and IV gives explanation for toxicity of APP or Aβ, or NFTs in mitochondria. There are additional findings in mitochondria affected by AD such as lower activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (PDH) and oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (OGDH) [104, 132]. Inhibition of OGDH, the enzyme of tricarboxylic acid cycle, minimizes the NADH pool and electron number needed for ETC and mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\psi_m$) to create and maintain proton gradient obligatory for ATP synthesis. There are also lines of evidence for direct inhibitory action of soluble oligomeric Aβ species on ABAD (Aβ-binding alcohol dehydrogenase) and internal membrane cyclophilin D (CypD) resulting in increased mitochondrial membrane permeability (MPTP), potentiated ROS production, synaptic loss, diminished activity of mitochondrial respiration, and finally cell death [129, 132–134]. CypD knockout prevents mitochondrial and neuronal perturbations and improves mitochondrial function in Alzheimer's disease mouse model [128, 135]. It has to be emphasized that oxidative/nitrosative stress affects the fusion and fission process of mitochondria. Fusion, that is, speedup by small GTPases mitofusins (Mfn1/Mfn2), improves efficiency of mitochondrial respiration and ATP production. Mitochondrial dynamics are severely imbalanced in AD cases in favour of fission, through elevated expression of the fission protein DLP1 (dynamin-like protein 1) associated with nitrosative stress stirred up by Aβ [136, 137]. Collectively, these observations indicate that toxic intracellular A$\beta_{42\text{-}43}$ oligomers differ in action from extracellular aggregates found in amyloid plaques of AD brains [138] (Figure 3).

12. Proteostasis in Mitochondria

Mitochondrial protein turnover grants the well-organized replacement of nonfunctional proteins into operational one. The first task is attained through proteolytic degradation of inner membrane and matrix proteins with local mitochondrial proteases [139] or outer membrane proteins through ubiquitin-proteasome system [140]. The second task is met by intramitochondrial protein synthesis but as almost 1500 different nuclear-encoded proteins have to be imported to complete mitochondrial proteome, a matter of capable import is fundamental for the function of the organelle. In extreme cases of cellular injuries observed in neurodegenerative diseases, damaged mitochondria with extended loss of the electrochemical potential are selectively removed by autophagy known as mitophagy [112]. APP and Aβ accumulation has also something to do with altered mitochondrial dynamics as fission takes advantage of fusion with resultant dysfunction of mitochondria and neurons [137]. AD neurons demonstrated selective mechanisms of proteolytic clearance of oxidatively and nitrosatively modified proteins in mitochondria. Insulin degrading enzyme (IDE) prevents formation of toxic insoluble fibrils from Aβ, as it cleaves Aβ prior to aggregation [141–143]. A novel zinc-metallopeptidase, Presequence Protease (PreP), a member of pitrilysin oligopeptidase family, degrades either intramitochondrially stored Aβ_{40} or Aβ_{42} protein. This protease seems to be highly sensitive to oxidative stress, as disulfide bridge formed between two proximal cysteine residues blocks its catalytic activity [144–149]. Another mitochondrial serine protease HtrA2/Omi occupies intermembrane space where it can cleave APP locked up in protein translocase complex [121]. Even though it is well established that HtrA2/Omi is released to the cytosol to amplify apoptosis through the degradation of antiapoptotic proteins and caspase activation [150–152], it is also implicated in proteolytic deletion of malfolded APP in ER [151]. From knockout studies on mice, it is obvious that HtrA2/Omi plays a significant shielding role as mice deficient in this protease exhibit neurodegenerative phenotype with weight loss and premature death [153]. Taken together, understanding the mechanisms of clearance of the unwanted proteins including APP, Aβ, and tau is vital in an attempt to get rid of them from mitochondria.

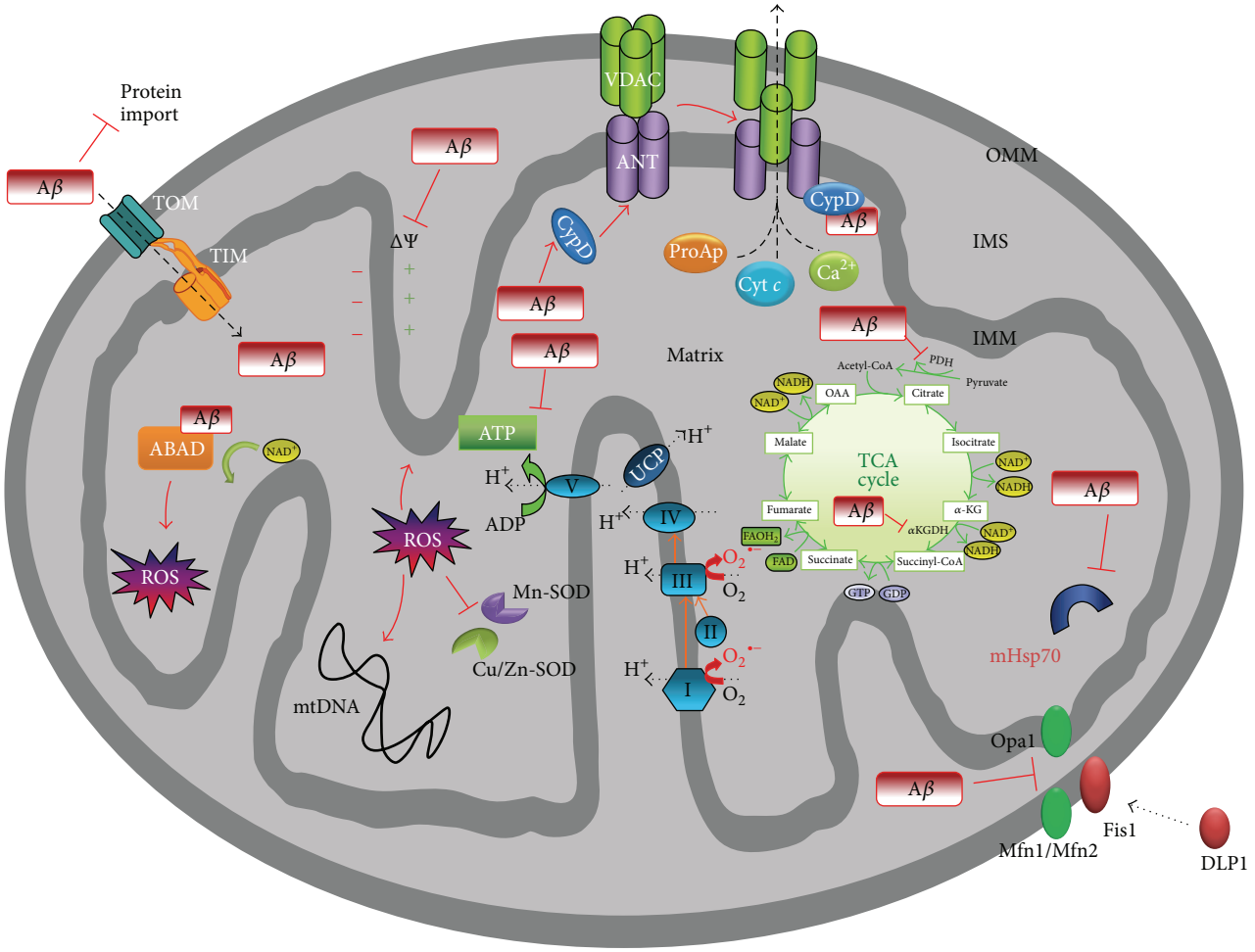


Figure 3: Amyloid-β-related mitochondrial impairment. Mitochondria were found to be the target for amyloid-β (Aβ), which interacts with several proteins, leading to mitochondrial dysfunction. Indeed, Aβ was found in the outer mitochondrial membrane (OMM) and inner mitochondrial membrane (IMM) as well as in the matrix. The interaction of Aβ with the OMM affects the transport of nuclear-encoded mitochondrial proteins, such as subunits of the electron transport chain complex IV, into the organelle via the translocase of the outer membrane (TOM) import machinery. Moreover, Aβ disturbs the activity of several enzymes, such as pyruvate dehydrogenase (PDH) and oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (OGDH), decreasing NADH reduction, and the electron transport chain enzyme complex IV, reducing the amount of hydrogen that is translocated from the matrix to the intermembrane space (IMS), thus impairing the mitochondrial membrane potential (MMP). Taken together, these events cause abnormal mitochondrial electron activities, leading to decreased complex V activity and so to a drop in ATP levels, in addition to increasing reactive oxygen species (ROS) generation. Moreover, ROS induce peroxidation of several mitochondrial macromolecules, such as mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) and mitochondrial lipids, contributing to mitochondrial impairment in the mitochondrial matrix. The complex of Aβ bound to binding alcohol dehydrogenase (ABAD) impairs the binding of NAD^+ to ABAD, changes mitochondrial membrane permeability, and reduces activities of respiratory enzymes, inducing further ROS production and leading to mitochondrial failure. Aβ binding also activates Fis1 (fission protein) and promotes increased mitochondrial fragmentation; this increased mitochondrial fragmentation produces defective mitochondria that ultimately damage neurons. Furthermore, Aβ binding to cyclophilin D (CypD) enhances the protein translocation to the inner membrane, favouring the opening of the mitochondrial permeability transition pore, formed by the adenine nucleotide translocator (ANT) and voltage-dependent anion channels (VDACs). Cyt *c*: cytochrome *c*; DLP1: dynamin-like protein 1; PDH: pyruvate dehydrogenase; ProAp: proapoptotic factors; SOD: superoxide dismutase; TCA: tricarboxylic acid; TIM: translocase of the inner membrane. Adopted from [14].

Some hopes are associated with the application of at present indefinite modulators of proteolytic activity. HtrA2/Omi is, for example, activated by PTEN-induced putative kinase 1 (PINK1) upon phosphorylation at Ser142 residue [154]. Alternatively, accent has to be put on mitophagy of dysfunctional mitochondria and mitochondriogenesis.

13. Aging versus AD

The most common neurodegenerative disorder is represented by Alzheimer's disease, characterized by declining memory, reduced cognitive capacity, and progressive dementia, which are often fatal to elderly individuals above 65 years of age.

It is ranked as the fourth leading cause of death in modern societies where average life span increased greatly in the last two decades. As 95% of AD cases are diagnosed in older people, one might think that a causal relationship exists between aging and the onset of disease. Certainly, a number of similarities between getting old and being affected with AD could be listed. Historically, the free radical theory of aging by Harman [155] suggested aging as "side effect" of reactive oxygen species formed in mitochondrial respiratory chain. Apparently, free radicals, commonly generated by incomplete reduction of oxygen molecule at complexes I and III of mitochondrial ETC, are capable of damaging DNA, RNA, and proteins. They impair energy storage and lead to operational failure of mitochondria with progressive decline of cell viability. Almost identical conditions accompany AD and are an explicit step in pathogenesis of disease. As mtDNA is deprived of repair mechanisms, ROS-induced DNA strand breaks tend to accumulate with age or AD. Thus, mtDNA is a vulnerable target for ROS, but the reverse, the ROS generation due to the mutated mtDNA, is not convincingly confirmed [156]. Moreover, the evidence that mutated mtDNA accelerates the progress of aging is also questioned based on the results from study carried out on transgenic mice model [157]. Although some authors show inconsistency between the free radical theory and observations, cumulative evaluation of the scientific reports points to antioxidant defense systems as important factors in protection from premature aging [158]. Other mitochondrial components important for their function are hampered with age: adenine nucleotide translocase (ANT), nitric oxide synthase (NOS), and carnitine acyltransferase (CT) [159–161]. Actually, NOS activity is elevated in AD as reported from study performed on cellular model of disease [15]. We could not find any information about CT activity in AD, whereas ANT activity is noticeably inhibited by Aβ or hyperphosphorylated tau and this effect is reversed by mersalyl, a reversible alkylating agent of thiol groups [162]. Mitochondrial dysfunction, observed in transgenic mice models of AD and aging, demonstrates higher activity of genes controlling energy metabolism and apoptosis. Taken together, physiological aging and AD are associated with broad-spectrum dysfunction of mitochondria, but the foundations of mitochondrial decline are dissimilar. More discrepancies between physiological aging and AD were found with respect to ERS and UPR which play a significant role in cellular proteostasis. Dolichol was selected as an aging marker because the progressive increase in dolichol level was observed in aging brain [163]. In contrast, ubiquinone concentration which is also synthesized from geranylgeraniol diminishes with aging whereas cholesterol and dolichyl phosphate concentrations remain unaltered. In AD, decreased levels of dolichol were observed and increased levels of ubiquinone and dolichyl phosphate without any changes in brain cholesterol. AD cannot be regarded as a result of premature aging. The drop in dolichol and augmented dolichyl phosphate concentration points toward disturbed glycosylation in ER of diseased brain, while the increase in ubiquinone suggests efforts to protect the brain from oxidative stress induced by lipid peroxidation [164, 165].

14. Targeting ER Stress in AD Therapy

As ERS is a recognized factor in AD, drugs that interfere with ERS would theoretically have great therapeutic potential. There are several compounds grouped in classes that interact directly with components of the ERS (salubrinal, BiP inducer X (BIX), salicylamide analogs, flavonoids, guanabenz, and STF083010), chemical chaperons (4-phenylbutyric acid (PBA), tauroursodeoxycholic acid (TUDCA), and trimethylamine oxide (TMAO)), chemicals that inhibit protein degradation (Eeyarestatin, MG132, and Bortezomib), compounds with antioxidant activity (Edaravone, dibenzoylmethane derivatives, and N-acetyl cysteine (NAC)), and drugs controlling calcium signaling (dantrolene and carbazole derivatives) [166]. They may act by inducing transient translation arrest, upregulation of chaperone proteins, and augmented degradation of ER-associated misfolded proteins. Fundamental approach in the development of new therapy is the selection of appropriate molecular targets. In ER stress signaling, the aim is to alter the expression of ER stress-associated molecules that can rescue cells from the toxic effect of ERS. Recent efforts in establishing new promising drugs against AD are pointing to chemical chaperones such as PBA, TUDCA, or trimethylamine oxide (TMAO). These substances improve protein folding and alleviate native protein conformation [166]. It was shown on mouse models of AD that PBA, TUDCA, and TMAO stop Aβ accumulation and avoid the loss of dendritic spines [167]. Some observations even demonstrated improved memory and cognitive functions [168] associated with improved cell survival [169]. Salubrinal ((2E)-3-phenyl-*N*-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-[[(8-quinolinylamino)thioxomethyl]amino]ethyl]-2-propenamide, Sal) selectively inhibits growth arrest and DNA damage induced gene 34- (GADD34-) phosphatase complex (GADD34 associates with protein phosphatase 1 (PP1)) and promotes *in vitro* dephosphorylation of the alpha subunit of eIF-2α and IRE1α/ASK1/JNK signaling pathway being protective against ERS even induced by tunicamycin Tm [170]. In a great deal of experiments testing Sal in cultured cells and animal models of AD, this substance increased the viability of neuronal cells and Aβ toxicity [171, 172]. BIX (2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-oxoethyl ester thiocyanic acid) preferentially induced BiP mRNA in an ATF6-dependent manner leading to reduced Tm-induced death of neuronal cells [173]. Also DBM derivative 14–26 (2,2′-dimethoxydibenzoylmethane) was found to be neuroprotective for SH-SY5Y and PC-12 cells by decreasing expression of BiP and CHOP [174]. Dantrolene, a ryanodine receptor antagonist that inhibits abnormal calcium release from the ER, inhibited expression of both phosphorylated PERK and eIF2α. It also reduced CHOP expression and attenuated thapsigargin-induced apoptosis in PC-12 cells [175]. Neuroprotective effects similar to dantrolene were observed for ([9-(3-cyanobenzyl)-1,4-dimethylcarbazole]). This substance suppressed increases in intracellular Ca^{2+} in PC-12 cells treated with thapsigargin and reduced levels of BiP and CHOP [176].

Aforementioned compounds were chosen from others as the most potent ER stress inhibitors and persuasively protective to neuronal cells. 18 of 42 different compounds

were exploited in *in vivo* and *in vitro* models of central nervous system disorders with, in fact, improved cell or tissue viability [166]. Thus, the brain is the most frequently investigated organ in the context of ERS. From these experiments, it becomes clear that CHOP functions as proapoptotic factor. The roles of other specific ER stress molecules as molecular targets for pharmacological intervention are less clear and vary depending on cell type and context.

There are few underestimated modulations in APP processing that shed more light on current dogma of AD pathogenesis. The modulation of mevalonate pathway and cholesterol synthesis were reported to stimulate nonamyloidogenic pathway of APP processing [177]. Additionally, cholesterol derivative 27-hydroxycholesterol (27-OHC) was shown to induce ER stress which attenuated leptin-dependent viability by activating CHOP in SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells [178]. Irrespective of a number of compounds examined in AD, the call for new drugs modulating ER stress with healing effect is still waiting to be revealed.

Abbreviations

APOE: Apolipoprotein E
APP^s: Secreted form of APP
CHOP/GADD153: C/EBP homologous protein/growth arrest and DNA damage induced gene 153
Drp1: Dynamin-1-like protein
ERAD: Endoplasmic-reticulum-associated protein degradation
ERO1α: ER oxidase 1α
ERS: Endoplasmic reticulum stress
FOH: Farnesol
GGOH: Geranylgeraniol
GRP75: Glucose-regulated protein 75
GRP78/BiP: 78 kDa glucose-regulated protein
GSK-3β: Synthase kinase 3 beta
IP_3R: Inositol triphosphate receptor
IRE1α: Inositol-requiring enzyme 1 alpha
MAM: Mitochondria-associated membrane
MAP LC3: Microtubule-associated protein light chain 3
Mfn2: GTPase mitofusin 2
MMP: Mitochondrial membrane potential
MPTP: Mitochondrial permeability transition pore
NFT: Neurofibrillary tangles
PACS-2: Phosphofurin acidic cluster sorting protein 2
PDI: Protein disulfide isomerase
PERK: Protein kinase R- (PKR-) like ER kinase
RNS: Reactive nitrogen species
ROS: Reactive oxygen species
RyR: Ryanodine receptor
TOM: Transporter outer membrane
TIM: Transporter inner membrane
UPR: Unfolded protein response
VDAC: Voltage-dependent anion channel
XBP-1: Xbox binding protein 1.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare that there is no conflict of interests regarding the publication of this paper.

Acknowledgment

Support for this work was provided by Grant no. UMO-2011/03/B/NZ7/0238 from the National Science Centre in Poland.

References

[1] R. L. Nussbaum and C. E. Ellis, "Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 348, no. 14, pp. 1356–1364, 2003.

[2] A. L. Brunkan and A. M. Goate, "Presenilin function and γ-secretase activity," *The Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 93, no. 4, pp. 769–792, 2005.

[3] V. Crentsil, "The pharmacogenomics of Alzheimer's disease," *Ageing Research Reviews*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 153–169, 2004.

[4] D. L. Price and S. S. Sisodia, "Mutant genes in familial Alzheimer's disease and transgenic models," *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, vol. 21, pp. 479–505, 1998.

[5] D. Harman, "Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis: role of aging," *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 1067, no. 1, pp. 454–460, 2006.

[6] D. J. Selkoe, "Translating cell biology into therapeutic advances in Alzheimer's disease," *Nature*, vol. 399, pp. A23–A31, 1999.

[7] H. Braak and E. Braak, "Neuropathological stageing of Alzheimer-related changes," *Acta Neuropathologica*, vol. 82, no. 4, pp. 239–259, 1991.

[8] K. Hirai, G. Aliev, A. Nunomara et al., "Mitochondrial abnormalities in Alzheimer's disease," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 21, pp. 3017–3023, 2001.

[9] U. T. Brunk, C. B. Jones, and R. S. Sohal, "A novel hypothesis of lipofuscinogenesis and cellular aging based on interactions between oxidative stress and autophagocytosis," *Mutation Research/DNAging*, vol. 275, no. 3–6, pp. 395–403, 1992.

[10] P. A. Stewart, K. Hayakawa, M.-A. Akers, and H. V. Vinters, "A morphometric study of the blood-brain barrier in Alzheimer's disease," *Laboratory Investigation*, vol. 67, no. 6, pp. 734–742, 1992.

[11] J. P. Blass and G. E. Gibson, "The role of oxidative abnormalities in the pathophysiology of Alzheimer's disease," *Revue Neurologique*, vol. 147, no. 6-7, pp. 513–525, 1991.

[12] B. Pająk, E. Kania, and A. Orzechowski, "Nucleofection of rat pheochromocytoma PC-12 cells with human mutated beta-amyloid precursor protein gene (*APP-sw*) leads to reduced reduced viability, autophagy-like process, and increased expression and secretion of beta amyloid," *BioMed Research International*, vol. 2015, Article ID 746092, 10 pages, 2015.

[13] J. P. Blass, "Cerebrometabolic abnormalities in Alzheimer's disease," *Neurological Research*, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 556–566, 2003.

[14] A. Eckert, K. Schmitt, and J. Götz, "Mitochondrial dysfunction—the beginning of the end in Alzheimer's disease? Separate and synergistic modes of tau and amyloid-β toxicity," *Alzheimer's Research & Therapy*, vol. 3, article 15, pp. 1–11, 2011.

[15] U. Keil, A. Bonert, C. A. Marques et al., "Amyloid β-induced changes in nitric oxide production and mitochondrial activity lead to apoptosis," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 279, no. 48, pp. 50310–50320, 2004.

[16] A. M. Swomley and D. A. Butterfield, "Oxidative stress in Alzheimer disease and mild cognitive impairment: evidence from human data provided by redox proteomics," *Archives of Toxicology*, vol. 89, no. 10, pp. 1669–1680, 2015.

[17] C. Caspersen, N. Wang, J. Yao et al., "Mitochondrial Aβ: a potential focal point for neuronal metabolic dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 19, no. 14, pp. 2040–2041, 2005.

[18] G. E. Gibson, K.-F. R. Sheu, and J. P. Blass, "Abnormalities of mitochondrial enzymes in Alzheimer disease," *Journal of Neural Transmission*, vol. 105, no. 8-9, pp. 855–870, 1998.

[19] A. Eckert, S. Hauptmann, I. Scherping et al., "Soluble beta-amyloid leads to mitochondrial defects in amyloid precursor protein and tau transgenic mice," *Neurodegenerative Diseases*, vol. 5, no. 3-4, pp. 157–159, 2008.

[20] A. Eckert, K. L. Schulz, V. Rhein, and J. Götz, "Convergence of amyloid-β and tau pathologies on mitochondria *in vivo*," *Molecular Neurobiology*, vol. 41, no. 2-3, pp. 107–114, 2010.

[21] S. Hauptmann, I. Scherping, S. Dröse et al., "Mitochondrial dysfunction: an early event in Alzheimer pathology accumulates with age in AD transgenic mice," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 30, no. 10, pp. 1574–1586, 2009.

[22] M. Manczak, B. S. Park, Y. Jung, and P. H. Reddy, "Differential expression of oxidative phosphorylation genes in patients with Alzheimer's disease: implications for early mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative damage," *NeuroMolecular Medicine*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 147–162, 2004.

[23] M. P. Mattson, M. Gleichmann, and A. Cheng, "Mitochondria in neuroplasticity and neurological disorders," *Neuron*, vol. 60, no. 5, pp. 748–766, 2008.

[24] P. I. Moreira, M. S. Santos, and C. R. Oliveira, "Alzheimer's disease: a lesson from mitochondrial dysfunction," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 9, no. 10, pp. 1621–1630, 2007.

[25] P. H. Reddy, "Mitochondrial dysfunction in aging and Alzheimer's disease: strategies to protect neurons," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 9, no. 10, pp. 1647–1658, 2007.

[26] V. Rhein, G. Baysang, S. Rao et al., "Amyloid-beta leads to impaired cellular respiration, energy production and mitochondrial electron chain complex activities in human neuroblastoma cells," *Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology*, vol. 29, no. 6-7, pp. 1063–1071, 2009.

[27] V. Rhein, X. Song, A. Wiesner et al., "Amyloid-β and tau synergistically impair the oxidative phosphorylation system in triple transgenic Alzheimer's disease mice," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 106, no. 47, pp. 20057–20062, 2009.

[28] R. X. Santos, S. C. Correia, X. Wang et al., "Alzheimer's disease: diverse aspects of mitochondrial malfunctioning," *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Pathology*, vol. 3, no. 6, pp. 570–581, 2010.

[29] N. R. Sims, "Energy metabolism, oxidative stress and neuronal degeneration in Alzheimer's disease," *Neurodegeneration*, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 435–440, 1996.

[30] H. K. Anandatheerthavarada, G. Biswas, M.-A. Robin, and N. G. Avadhani, "Mitochondrial targeting and a novel transmembrane arrest of Alzheimer's amyloid precursor protein impairs mitochondrial function in neuronal cells," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 161, no. 1, pp. 41–54, 2003.

[31] L. Devi, B. M. Prabhu, D. F. Galati, N. G. Avadhani, and H. K. Anandatheerthavarada, "Accumulation of amyloid precursor protein in the mitochondrial import channels of human Alzheimer's disease brain is associated with mitochondrial dysfunction," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 26, no. 35, pp. 9057–9068, 2006.

[32] L. Devi and H. K. Anandatheerthavarada, "Mitochondrial trafficking of APP and alpha synuclein: relevance to mitochondrial dysfunction in Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1802, no. 1, pp. 11–19, 2010.

[33] M. Manczak, T. S. Anekonda, E. Henson, B. S. Park, J. Quinn, and P. H. Reddy, "Mitochondria are a direct site of Aβ accumulation in Alzheimer's disease neurons: implications for free radical generation and oxidative damage in disease progression," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 15, no. 9, pp. 1437–1449, 2006.

[34] P. F. Pavlov, C. H. Petersen, E. Glaser, and M. Ankarcrona, "Mitochondrial accumulation of APP and Aβ: significance for Alzheimer disease pathogenesis," *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, vol. 13, no. 10, pp. 4137–4145, 2009.

[35] C. Schmidt, E. Lepsverdize, S. L. Chi et al., "Amyloid precursor protein and amyloid β-peptide bind to ATP synthase and regulate its activity at the surface of neural cells," *Molecular Psychiatry*, vol. 13, no. 10, pp. 953–969, 2008.

[36] K. Johar, A. Priya, and M. T. T. Wong-Riley, "Regulation of Na^+/K^+-ATPase by nuclear respiratory factor 1: implication in the tight coupling of neuronal activity, energy generation, and energy consumption," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 287, no. 48, pp. 40381–40390, 2012.

[37] J. Astrup, P. M. Sorensen, and H. R. Sorensen, "Oxygen and glucose consumption related to Na^+-K^+ transport in canine brain," *Stroke*, vol. 12, no. 6, pp. 726–730, 1981.

[38] M. Erecinska and I. A. Silver, "ATP and brain function," *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 2–19, 1989.

[39] M. Mata, D. J. Fink, H. Gainer et al., "Activity-dependent energy metabolism in rat posterior pituitary primarily reflects sodium pump activity," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 34, no. 1, pp. 213–215, 1980.

[40] J. Kang, H.-G. Lemaire, A. Unterbeck et al., "The precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid A4 protein resembles a cell-surface receptor," *Nature*, vol. 325, no. 6106, pp. 733–736, 1987.

[41] C. L. Masters and D. J. Selkoe, "Biochemistry of amyloid β-protein and amyloid deposits in Alzheimer disease," *Cold Spring Harbour Perspectives in Medicine*, vol. 2, no. 6, Article ID a006262, 2012.

[42] A. Lai, S. S. Sisodia, and I. S. Trowbridge, "Characterization of sorting signals in the beta-amyloid precursor protein cytoplasmic domain," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 270, no. 8, pp. 3565–3573, 1995.

[43] A. I. Plácido, C. M. F. Pereira, A. I. Duarte et al., "The role of endoplasmic reticulum in amyloid precursor protein processing and trafficking: implications for Alzheimer's disease," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta—Molecular Basis of Disease*, vol. 1842, no. 9, pp. 1444–1453, 2014.

[44] C. Kaether, P. Skehel, and C. G. Dotti, "Axonal membrane proteins are transported in distinct carriers: a two-color video microscopy study in cultured hippocampal neurons," *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 1213–1224, 2000.

[45] A. Kamal, A. Almenar-Queralt, J. F. LeBlanc, E. A. Roberts, and L. S. B. Goldstein, "Kinesin-mediated axonal transport of a membrane compartment containing β-secretase and presenilin-1 requires APP," *Nature*, vol. 414, no. 6864, pp. 643–648, 2001.

[46] R. G. Perez, S. Soriano, J. D. Hayes et al., "Mutagenesis identifies new signals for β-amyloid precursor protein endocytosis, turnover, and the generation of secreted fragments, including Aβ42," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 274, no. 27, pp. 18851–18856, 1999.

[47] D. G. Cook, M. S. Forman, J. C. Sung et al., "Alzheimer's Aβ(1–42) is generated in the endoplasmic reticulum/intermediate compartment of NT2N cells," *Nature Medicine*, vol. 3, no. 9, pp. 1021–1023, 1997.

[48] A. S. C. Chyung, B. D. Greenberg, D. G. Cook, R. W. Doms, and V. M.-Y. Lee, "Novel β-secretase cleavage of β-amyloid precursor protein in the endoplasmic reticulum/intermediate compartment of NT2N cells," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 138, no. 3, pp. 671–680, 1997.

[49] R. W.-Y. Choy, Z. Cheng, and R. Schekman, "Amyloid precursor protein (APP) traffics from the cell surface via endosomes for amyloid β (Aβ) production in the trans-Golgi network," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 109, no. 30, pp. E2077–E2082, 2012.

[50] S. A. Small and S. Gandy, "Sorting through the cell biology of Alzheimer's disease: intracellular pathways to pathogenesis," *Neuron*, vol. 52, no. 1, pp. 15–31, 2006.

[51] M. Goedert, "Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases: the prion concept in relation to assembled Aβ, tau, and α-synuclein," *Science*, vol. 349, no. 6248, 2015.

[52] I. Benilova, E. Karran, and B. De Strooper, "The toxic Aβ oligomer and Alzheimer's disease: an emperor in need of clothes," *Nature Neuroscience*, vol. 15, no. 3, pp. 349–357, 2012.

[53] E. H. Corder, A. M. Saunders, W. J. Strittmatter et al., "Gene dose of apolipoprotein E type 4 allele and the risk of Alzheimer's disease in late onset families," *Science*, vol. 261, no. 5123, pp. 921–923, 1993.

[54] S. Brunholz, S. Sisodia, A. Lorenzo, C. Deyts, S. Kins, and G. Morfini, "Axonal transport of APP and the spatial regulation of APP cleavage and function in neuronal cells," *Experimental Brain Research*, vol. 217, no. 3-4, pp. 353–364, 2012.

[55] G. Thinakaran and E. H. Koo, "Amyloid precursor protein trafficking, processing, and function," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 44, pp. 29615–29619, 2008.

[56] T. Saitoh, M. Sundsmo, J.-M. Roch et al., "Secreted form of amyloid beta protein precursor is involved in the growth regulation of fibroblasts," *Cell*, vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 615–622, 1989.

[57] M. P. Mattson, B. Cheng, A. R. Culwell, F. S. Esch, I. Lieberburg, and R. E. Rydel, "Evidence for excitoprotective and intraneuronal calcium-regulating roles for secreted forms of the β-amyloid precursor protein," *Neuron*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 243–254, 1993.

[58] K. J. Lee, C. E. H. Moussa, Y. Lee et al., "Beta amyloid-independent role of amyloid precursor protein in generation and maintenance of dendritic spines," *Neuroscience*, vol. 169, no. 1, pp. 344–356, 2010.

[59] H. Meziane, J.-C. Dodart, C. Mathis et al., "Memory-enhancing effects of secreted forms of the β-amyloid precursor protein in normal and amnestic mice," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 95, no. 21, pp. 12683–12688, 1998.

[60] P. R. Turner, K. O'Connor, W. P. Tate, and W. C. Abraham, "Roles of amyloid precursor protein and its fragments in regulating neural activity, plasticity and memory," *Progress in Neurobiology*, vol. 70, no. 1, pp. 1–32, 2003.

[61] D. Beher, L. Hesse, C. L. Masters, and G. Multhaup, "Regulation of Amyloid Protein Precursor (APP) binding to collagen and mapping of the binding sites on APP and collagen type I," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 271, no. 3, pp. 1613–1620, 1996.

[62] S. L. Sabo, A. F. Ikin, J. D. Buxbaum, and P. Greengard, "The amyloid precursor protein and its regulatory protein, FE65, in growth cones and synapses *in vitro* and *in vivo*," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 23, no. 13, pp. 5407–5415, 2003.

[63] D. H. Small, V. Nurcombe, G. Reed et al., "A heparin-binding domain in the amyloid protein precursor of Alzheimer's disease is involved in the regulation of neurite outgrowth," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 2117–2127, 1994.

[64] T. G. Williamson, S. S. Mok, A. Henry et al., "Secreted glypican binds to the amyloid precursor protein of Alzheimer's disease (APP) and inhibits APP-induced neurite outgrowth," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 271, no. 49, pp. 31215–31221, 1996.

[65] T. Ondrejcak, I. Klyubin, N.-W. Hu, A. E. Barry, W. K. Cullen, and M. J. Rowan, "Alzheimer's disease amyloid β-protein and synaptic function," *NeuroMolecular Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 13–26, 2010.

[66] D. Puzzo, L. Privitera, and A. Palmeri, "Hormetic effect of amyloid-beta peptide in synaptic plasticity and memory," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 33, no. 7, pp. 1484.e15–1484.e24, 2012.

[67] C. M. F. Pereira, "Crosstalk between endoplasmic reticulum stress and protein misfolding in neurodegenerative diseases," *ISRN Cell Biology*, vol. 2013, Article ID 256404, 22 pages, 2013.

[68] R.-W. Shin, T. C. Saido, M. Maeda, and T. Kitamoto, "Novel α-secretase cleavage of Alzheimer's amyloid β precursor protein in the endoplasmic reticulum of COS7 cells," *Neuroscience Letters*, vol. 376, no. 1, pp. 14–19, 2005.

[69] E. A. Schon and E. Area-Gomez, "Mitochondria-associated ER membranes in Alzheimer disease," *Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience*, vol. 55, pp. 26–36, 2013.

[70] R. Rizzuto, P. Pinton, W. Carrington et al., "Close contacts with the endoplasmic reticulum as determinants of mitochondrial Ca^{2+} responses," *Science*, vol. 280, no. 5370, pp. 1763–1766, 1998.

[71] S. E. Logue, P. Cleary, S. Saveljeva, and A. Samali, "New directions in ER-stress induced cell death," *Apoptosis*, vol. 18, no. 5, pp. 537–546, 2013.

[72] J. P. Decuypere, K. Welkenhuyzen, T. Luyten et al., "Ins(1,4,5)P3 receptor-mediated BI-1 Ca^{2+} signaling and autophagy induction are interrelated," *Autophagy*, vol. 7, pp. 1472–1489, 2011.

[73] K. S. Vetrivel and G. Thinakaran, "Membrane rafts in Alzheimer's disease beta-amyloid production," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1801, no. 8, pp. 860–867, 2010.

[74] H. Urra, E. Dufey, F. Lisbona, D. Rojas-Rivera, and C. Hetz, "When ER stress reaches a dead end," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA): Molecular Cell Research*, vol. 1833, no. 12, pp. 3507–3517, 2013.

[75] G. Li, M. Mongillo, K.-T. Chin et al., "Role of ERO1-α-mediated stimulation of inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate receptor activity in endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced apoptosis," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 186, no. 6, pp. 783–792, 2009.

[76] K. Yamamoto, R. Fujii, Y. Toyofuku et al., "The KDEL receptor mediates a retrieval mechanism that contributes to quality control at the endoplasmic reticulum," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 20, no. 12, pp. 3082–3091, 2001.

[77] T. Katayama, K. Imaizumi, N. Sato et al., "Presenilin-1 mutations downregulate the signalling pathway of the unfolded-protein response," *Nature Cell Biology*, vol. 1, no. 8, pp. 479–485, 1999.

[78] C. Ballatore, V. M.-Y. Lee, and J. Q. Trojanowski, "Tau-mediated neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease and related disorders," *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, vol. 8, no. 9, pp. 663–672, 2007.

[79] B. Frost, R. L. Jacks, and M. I. Diamond, "Propagation of Tau misfolding from the outside to the inside of a cell," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 284, no. 19, pp. 12845–12852, 2009.

[80] T. Nonaka, S. T. Watanabe, T. Iwatsubo, and M. Hasegawa, "Seeded aggregation and toxicity of α-synuclein and tau: cellular models of neurodegenerative diseases," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 285, no. 45, pp. 34885–34898, 2010.

[81] J. F. Crary, J. Q. Trojanowski, J. A. Schneider et al., "Primary age-related tauopathy (PART): a common pathology associated with human aging," *Acta Neuropathologica*, vol. 128, no. 6, pp. 755–766, 2014.

[82] C. R. Jack Jr., D. S. Knopman, W. J. Jagust et al., "Tracking pathophysiological processes in Alzheimer's disease: an updated hypothetical model of dynamic biomarkers," *The Lancet Neurology*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 207–216, 2013.

[83] A. Serrano-Pozo, M. P. Frosch, E. Masliah, and B. T. Hyman, "Neuropathological alterations in Alzheimer disease," *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 1–23, 2011.

[84] E. Ferreiro and C. M. F. Pereira, "Endoplasmic reticulum stress: a new playER in tauopathies," *Journal of Pathology*, vol. 226, no. 5, pp. 687–692, 2012.

[85] J. J. M. Hoozemans and W. Scheper, "Endoplasmic reticulum: the unfolded protein response is tangled in neurodegeneration," *International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology*, vol. 44, no. 8, pp. 1295–1298, 2012.

[86] J. J. M. Hoozemans, E. S. van Haastert, D. A. T. Nijholt, A. J. M. Rozemuller, P. Eikelenboom, and W. Scheper, "The unfolded protein response is activated in pretangle neurons in alzheimer's disease hippocampus," *The American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 174, no. 4, pp. 1241–1251, 2009.

[87] Y.-S. Ho, X. Yang, J. C.-F. Lau et al., "Endoplasmic reticulum stress induces tau pathology and forms a vicious cycle: implication in Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis," *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 839–854, 2012.

[88] Z.-Q. Fu, Y. Yang, J. Song et al., "LiCl attenuates thapsigargin-induced tau hyperphosphorylation by inhibiting GSK-3β in vivo and in vitro," *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 1107–1117, 2010.

[89] B. Schenk, F. Fernandez, and C. J. Waechter, "The ins(die) and out(side) of dolichyl phosphate biosynthesis and recycling in the endoplasmic reticulum," *Glycobiology*, vol. 11, pp. 61R–67R, 2001.

[90] A. Helenius and M. Aebi, "Intracellular functions of N-linked glycans," *Science*, vol. 291, no. 5512, pp. 2364–2369, 2001.

[91] J. Hitomi, T. Katayama, Y. Eguchi et al., "Involvement of caspase-4 in endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced apoptosis and Aβ-induced cell death," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 165, no. 3, pp. 347–356, 2004.

[92] N. Morishima, K. Nakanishi, H. Takenouchi, T. Shibata, and Y. Yasuhiko, "An endoplasmic reticulum stress-specific caspase cascade in apoptosis. Cytochrome *c*-independent activation of caspase-9 by caspase-12," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 277, no. 37, pp. 34287–34294, 2002.

[93] D. Rodriguez, D. Rojas-Rivera, and C. Hetz, "Integrating stress signals at the endoplasmic reticulum: the BCL-2 protein family rheostat," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1813, no. 4, pp. 564–574, 2011.

[94] S. Y. Gilady, M. Bui, E. M. Lynes et al., "Ero1α requires oxidizing and normoxic conditions to localize to the mitochondria-associated membrane (MAM)," *Cell Stress and Chaperones*, vol. 15, no. 5, pp. 619–629, 2010.

[95] S. Wang and W. S. El-Deiry, "Cytochrome c: a crosslink between the mitochondria and the endoplasmic reticulum in calcium-dependent apoptosis," *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 44–46, 2004.

[96] I. Tabas and D. Ron, "Integrating the mechanisms of apoptosis induced by endoplasmic reticulum stress," *Nature Cell Biology*, vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 184–190, 2011.

[97] T. Yoneda, K. Imaizumi, K. Oono et al., "Activation of Caspase-12, an endoplastic reticulum (ER) resident caspase, through tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated factor 2-dependent mechanism in response to the ER stress," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 276, no. 17, pp. 13935–13940, 2001.

[98] A. Ebneth, G. Drewes, E.-M. Mandelkow, and E. Mandelkow, "Phosphorylation of MAP2c and MAP4 by MARK kinases leads to the destabilization of microtubules in cells," *Cell Motility and the Cytoskeleton*, vol. 44, no. 3, pp. 209–224, 1999.

[99] J. Götz, L. M. Ittner, M. Fändrich, and N. Schonrock, "Is tau aggregation toxic or protective: a sensible question in the absence of sensitive methods?" *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 423–429, 2008.

[100] L. M. Ittner, Y. D. Ke, F. Delerue et al., "Dendritic function of tau mediates amyloid-β toxicity in Alzheimer's disease mouse models," *Cell*, vol. 142, no. 3, pp. 387–397, 2010.

[101] K. Stamer, R. Vogel, E. Thies, E. Mandelkow, and E.-M. Mandelkow, "Tau blocks traffic of organelles, neurofilaments, and APP vesicles in neurons and enhances oxidative stress," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 156, no. 6, pp. 1051–1063, 2002.

[102] C. S. Casley, L. Canevari, J. M. Land, J. B. Clark, and M. A. Sharpe, "β-Amyloid inhibits integrated mitochondrial respiration and key enzyme activities," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 80, no. 1, pp. 91–100, 2002.

[103] C. S. Casley, J. M. Land, M. A. Sharpe, J. B. Clark, M. R. Duchen, and L. Canevari, "β-Amyloid fragment 25–35 causes mitochondrial dysfunction in primary cortical neurons," *Neurobiology of Disease*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 258–267, 2002.

[104] S. Sorbi, E. D. Bird, and J. P. Blass, "Decreased pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity in Huntington and Alzheimer brain," *Annals of Neurology*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 72–78, 1983.

[105] K. Takahashi, T. Niidome, A. Akaike, T. Kihara, and H. Sugimoto, "Amyloid precursor protein promotes endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced cell death via C/EBP homologous protein-mediated pathway," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 109, no. 5, pp. 1324–1337, 2009.

[106] D. Kögel, C. G. Concannon, T. Müller et al., "The APP intracellular domain (AICD) potentiates ER stress-induced apoptosis," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 33, no. 9, pp. 2200–2209, 2012.

[107] C. A. Hansson Petersen, N. Alikhani, H. Behbahani et al., "The amyloid β-peptide is imported into mitochondria via the TOM import machinery and localized to mitochondrial cristae," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 105, no. 35, pp. 13145–13150, 2008.

[108] H. K. Anandatheerthavarada, N. B. V. Sepuri, G. Biswas, and N. G. Avadhani, "An unusual TOM20/TOM22 bypass mechanism for the mitochondrial targeting of cytochrome P450 proteins containing n-terminal chimeric signals," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 28, pp. 19769–19780, 2008.

[109] M.-A. Robin, H. K. Anandatheerthavarada, G. Biswas et al., "Bimodal targeting of microsomal CYP2E1 to mitochondria through activation of an N-terminal chimeric signal by cAMP-mediated phosphorylation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 277, no. 43, pp. 40583–40593, 2002.

[110] J. Zha, H. Harada, E. Yang, J. Jockel, and S. J. Korsmeyer, "Serine phosphorylation of death agonist BAD in response to survival factor results in binding to 14-3-3 not BCL-X(L)," *Cell*, vol. 87, no. 4, pp. 619–628, 1996.

[111] C. A. Hansson, S. Frykman, and M. R. Farmery, "Nicastrin, presenilin, APH-1, and PEN-2 form active gamma-secretase complexes in mitochondria," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 279, pp. 51654–51660, 2004.

[112] D. Narendra, A. Tanaka, D.-F. Suen, and R. J. Youle, "Parkin is recruited selectively to impaired mitochondria and promotes their autophagy," *The Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 183, no. 5, pp. 795–803, 2008.

[113] A. Nechushtan, C. L. Smith, Y.-T. Hsu, and R. J. Youle, "Conformation of the Bax C–terminus regulates subcellular location and cell death," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 18, no. 9, pp. 2330–2341, 1999.

[114] M. Suzuki, R. J. Youle, and N. Tjandra, "Structure of bax: coregulation of dimer formation and intracellular localization," *Cell*, vol. 103, no. 4, pp. 645–654, 2000.

[115] B. Y. Sheng, Y. Niu, H. Zhou et al., "The mitochondrial function was impaired in APP knockout mouse embryo fibroblast cells," *Chinese Science Bulletin*, vol. 54, no. 10, pp. 1725–1731, 2009.

[116] K. Chandrasekaran, K. Hatanpää, D. R. Brady, J. Stoll, and S. I. Rapoport, "Down regulation of oxidative phosphorylation in Alzheimer disease: loss of cytochrome oxidase subunit mRNA in the hippocampus and entorhinal cortex," *Brain Research*, vol. 796, no. 1-2, pp. 13–19, 1998.

[117] I. Maurer, S. Zierz, and H.-J. Möller, "A selective defect of cytochrome c oxidase is present in brain of Alzheimer disease patients," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 21, no. 3, pp. 455–462, 2000.

[118] W. D. Parker Jr., "Cytochrome oxidase deficiency in Alzheimer's disease," *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 640, pp. 59–64, 1991.

[119] W. D. Parker Jr., N. J. Mahr, C. M. Filley et al., "Reduced platelet cytochrome c oxidase activity in Alzheimer's disease," *Neurology*, vol. 44, no. 6, pp. 1086–1090, 1994.

[120] H. K. Anandatheerthavarada and L. Devi, "Mitochondrial translocation of amyloid precursor protein and its cleaved products: relevance to mitochondrial dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease," *Reviews in the Neurosciences*, vol. 18, no. 5, pp. 343–354, 2007.

[121] H.-J. Park, S.-S. Kim, Y.-M. Seong et al., "β-Amyloid precursor protein is a direct cleavage target of HtrA2 serine protease: implications for the physiological function of HtrA2 in the mitochondria," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 281, no. 45, pp. 34277–34287, 2006.

[122] X. Wang, B. Su, S. L. Siedlak et al., "Amyloid-β overproduction causes abnormal mitochondrial dynamics via differential modulation of mitochondrial fission/fusion proteins," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 105, no. 49, pp. 19318–19323, 2008.

[123] D. C. David, S. Hauptmann, I. Scherping et al., "Proteomic and functional analyses reveal a mitochondrial dysfunction in P301L tau transgenic mice," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 280, no. 25, pp. 23802–23814, 2005.

[124] D. C. David, L. M. Ittner, P. Gehrig et al., "β-Amyloid treatment of two complementary P301L tau-expressing Alzheimer's disease models reveals similar deregulated cellular processes," *Proteomics*, vol. 6, no. 24, pp. 6566–6577, 2006.

[125] S. M. Cardoso, M. T. Proenca, S. Santos, I. Santana, and C. R. Oliveira, "Cytochrome coxidase is decreased in Alzheimer's disease platelets," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 25, pp. 105–110, 2004.

[126] S. J. Kish, C. Bergeron, A. Rajput et al., "Brain cytochrome oxidase in Alzheimer's disease," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 59, no. 2, pp. 776–779, 1992.

[127] P. J. Crouch, R. Blake, J. A. Duce et al., "Copper-dependent inhibition of human cytochrome c oxidase by a dimeric conformer of amyloid-β1–42," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 25, no. 3, pp. 672–679, 2005.

[128] H. Du, L. Guo, F. Fang et al., "Cyclophilin D deficiency attenuates mitochondrial and neuronal perturbation and ameliorates learning and memory in Alzheimer's disease," *Nature Medicine*, vol. 14, no. 10, pp. 1097–1105, 2008.

[129] J. W. Lustbader, M. Cirilli, C. Lin et al., "ABAD directly links Aβ to mitochondrial toxicity in Alzheimer's disease," *Science*, vol. 304, no. 5669, pp. 448–452, 2004.

[130] D. Sirk, Z. Zhu, J. S. Wadia et al., "Chronic exposure to sub-lethal beta-amyloid (Aβ) inhibits the import of nuclear-encoded proteins to mitochondria in differentiated PC12 cells," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 103, no. 5, pp. 1989–2003, 2007.

[131] S. Melov, P. A. Adlard, K. Morten et al., "Mitochondrial oxidative stress causes hyperphosphorylation of tau," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 2, no. 6, article e536, 2007.

[132] P. Bubber, V. Haroutunian, G. Fisch, J. P. Blass, and G. E. Gibson, "Mitochondrial abnormalities in Alzheimer brain: mechanistic implications," *Annals of Neurology*, vol. 57, no. 5, pp. 695–703, 2005.

[133] H. Du and S. S. Yan, "Mitochondrial permeability transition pore in Alzheimer's disease: cyclophilin D and amyloid beta," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA): Molecular Basis of Disease*, vol. 1802, no. 1, pp. 198–204, 2010.

[134] J. Yao, M. Taylor, F. Davey et al., "Interaction of amyloid binding alcohol dehydrogenase/Aβ mediates up-regulation of peroxiredoxin II in the brains of Alzheimer's disease patients and a transgenic Alzheimer's disease mouse model," *Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience*, vol. 35, no. 2, pp. 377–382, 2007.

[135] H. Du, L. Guo, W. Zhang, M. Rydzewska, and S. Yan, "Cyclophilin D deficiency improves mitochondrial function and learning/memory in aging Alzheimer disease mouse model," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 32, no. 3, pp. 398–406, 2011.

[136] D.-H. Cho, T. Nakamura, J. Fang et al., "S-nitrosylation of Drp1 mediates β-amyloid-related mitochondrial fission and neuronal injury," *Science*, vol. 324, no. 5923, pp. 102–105, 2009.

[137] X. Wang, B. Su, H. Fujioka, and X. Zhu, "Dynamin-like protein 1 reduction underlies mitochondrial morphology and distribution abnormalities in fibroblasts from sporadic Alzheimer's disease patients," *American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 173, no. 2, pp. 470–482, 2008.

[138] P. Fernández-Vizarra, A. P. Fernández, S. Castro-Blanco et al., "Intra- and extracellular Aβ and PHF in clinically evaluated cases of Alzheimer's disease," *Histology and Histopathology*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 823–844, 2004.

[139] M. Escobar-Henriques and T. Langer, "Mitochondrial shaping cuts," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA): Molecular Cell Research*, vol. 1763, no. 5-6, pp. 422–429, 2006.

[140] A. Neutzner, R. J. Youle, and M. Karbowski, "Outer mitochondrial membrane protein degradation by the proteasome," *Novartis Foundation Symposium*, vol. 287, pp. 4–14, 2007.

[141] I. V. Kurochkin, "Insulin-degrading enzyme: embarking on amyloid destruction," *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, vol. 26, no. 7, pp. 421–425, 2001.

[142] D. J. Selkoe, "Clearing the brain's amyloid cobwebs," *Neuron*, vol. 32, no. 2, pp. 177–180, 2001.

[143] R. E. Tanzi, R. D. Moir, and S. L. Wagner, "Clearance of Alzheimer's Aβ peptide: the many roads to perdition," *Neuron*, vol. 43, no. 5, pp. 605–608, 2004.

[144] A. Falkevall, N. Alikhani, S. Bhushan et al., "Degradation of the amyloid β-protein by the novel mitochondrial peptidasome, PreP," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 281, no. 39, pp. 29096–29104, 2006.

[145] K. A. Johnson, S. Bhushan, A. Ståhl et al., "The closed structure of presequence protease PreP forms a unique 10 000 $Å^3$ chamber for proteolysis," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 25, no. 9, pp. 1977–1986, 2006.

[146] P. Moberg, A. Ståh, S. Bhushan et al., "Characterization of a novel zinc metalloprotease involved in degrading targeting peptides in mitochondria and chloroplasts," *The Plant Journal*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 616–628, 2003.

[147] N. Mzhavia, Y. L. Berman, Y. Qian, L. Yan, and L. A. Devi, "Cloning, expression, and characterization of human metalloprotease 1: a novel member of the pitrilysin family of metalloendoproteases," *DNA and Cell Biology*, vol. 18, no. 5, pp. 369–380, 1999.

[148] A. Ståhl, P. Moberg, J. Ytterberg et al., "Isolation and identification of a novel mitochondrial metalloprotease (PreP) that degrades targeting presequences in plants," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 277, no. 44, pp. 41931–41939, 2002.

[149] A. Ståhl, S. Nilsson, P. Lundberg et al., "Two novel targeting peptide degrading proteases, PrePs, in mitochondria and chloroplasts, so similar and still different," *Journal of Molecular Biology*, vol. 349, no. 4, pp. 847–860, 2005.

[150] M. Challa, S. Malladi, B. J. Pellock et al., "*Drosophila* Omi, a mitochondrial-localized IAP antagonist and proapoptotic serine protease," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 26, no. 13, pp. 3144–3156, 2007.

[151] H. J. Huttunen, S. Y. Guénette, C. Peach et al., "HtrA2 regulates β-amyloid precursor protein (APP) metabolism through endoplasmic reticulum-associated degradation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 282, no. 38, pp. 28285–28295, 2007.

[152] D. L. Vaux and J. Silke, "Mammalian mitochondrial IAP binding proteins," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 304, no. 3, pp. 499–504, 2003.

[153] L. Vande Walle, M. Lamkanfi, and P. Vandenabeele, "The mitochondrial serine protease HtrA2/Omi: an overview," *Cell Death and Differentiation*, vol. 15, no. 3, pp. 453–460, 2008.

[154] H. Plun-Favreau, K. Klupsch, N. Moisoi et al., "The mitochondrial protease HtrA2 is regulated by Parkinson's disease-associated kinase PINK1," *Nature Cell Biology*, vol. 9, no. 11, pp. 1243–1252, 2007.

[155] D. Harman, "Aging: a theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry," *Journal of Gerontology*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 298–300, 1956.

[156] A. Trifunovic, A. Hansson, A. Wredenberg et al., "Somatic mtDNA mutations cause aging phenotypes without affecting reactive oxygen species production," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 102, no. 50, pp. 17993–17998, 2005.

[157] M. Vermulst, J. H. Bielas, G. C. Kujoth et al., "Mitochondrial point mutations do not limit the natural lifespan of mice," *Nature Genetics*, vol. 39, no. 4, pp. 540–543, 2007.

[158] S. E. Schriner, N. J. Linford, G. M. Martin et al., "Extension of murine life span by overexpression of catalase targeted to mitochondria," *Science*, vol. 308, no. 5730, pp. 1909–1911, 2005.

[159] J. Liu, D. W. Killilea, and B. N. Ames, "Age-associated mitochondrial oxidative decay: improvement of carnitine acetyltransferase substrate-binding affinity and activity in brain by feeding old rats acetyl-L-carnitine and/or *R*-α-lipoic acid," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 99, no. 4, pp. 1876–1881, 2002.

[160] A. Navarro, C. Gómez, M.-J. Sánchez-Pino et al., "Vitamin E at high doses improves survival, neurological performance, and brain mitochondrial function in aging male mice," *The American Journal of Physiology—Regulatory Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, vol. 289, no. 5, pp. R1392–R1399, 2005.

[161] L.-J. Yan and R. S. Sohal, "Mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocase is modified oxidatively during aging," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 95, no. 22, pp. 12896–12901, 1998.

[162] A. Bobba, G. Amadoro, V. A. Petragallo, P. Calissano, and A. Atlante, "Dissecting the molecular mechanism by which NH_2htau and Aβ1-42 peptides impair mitochondrial ANT-1 in Alzheimer disease," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)—Bioenergetics*, vol. 1827, no. 7, pp. 848–860, 2013.

[163] I. Parentini, G. Cavallini, A. Donati, Z. Gori, and E. Bergamini, "Accumulation of dolichol in older tissues satisfies the proposed criteria to be qualified a biomarker of aging," *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, vol. 60, no. 1, pp. 39–43, 2005.

[164] C. Edlund, M. Söderberg, and K. Kristensson, "Isoprenoids in aging and neurodegeneration," *Neurochemistry International*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 35–38, 1994.

[165] P. Navas, J. M. Villalba, and R. de Cabo, "The importance of plasma membrane coenzyme Q in aging and stress responses," *Mitochondrion*, vol. 7, supplement, pp. S34–S40, 2007.

[166] H. Kraskiewicz and U. Fitzgerald, "IterfERing with endoplasmic reticulum stress," *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, vol. 33, no. 2, pp. 53–63, 2012.

[167] A. Ricobaraza, M. Cuadrado-Tejedor, S. Marco, I. Pérez-Otaño, and A. García-Osta, "Phenylbutyrate rescues dendritic spine loss associated with memory deficits in a mouse model of Alzheimer disease," *Hippocampus*, vol. 22, no. 5, pp. 1040–1050, 2012.

[168] A. F. Nunes, J. D. Amaral, A. C. Lo et al., "TUDCA, a bile acid, attenuates amyloid precursor protein processing and amyloid-β deposition in APP/PS1 mice," *Molecular Neurobiology*, vol. 45, no. 3, pp. 440–445, 2012.

[169] B. Gong, L.-Y. Zhang, C.-P. Pang, D. S.-C. Lam, and G. H.-F. Yam, "Trimethylamine N-oxide alleviates the severe aggregation and ER stress caused by G98R αA-crystallin," *Molecular Vision*, vol. 15, pp. 2829–2840, 2009.

[170] M. Boyce, K. F. Bryant, C. Jousse et al., "A selective inhibitor of eIF2α dephosphorylation protects cells from ER stress," *Science*, vol. 307, no. 5711, pp. 935–939, 2005.

[171] P. Jiang, M. Gan, A. S. Ebrahim, W.-L. Lin, H. L. Melrose, and S.-H. C. Yen, "ER stress response plays an important role in aggregation of α-synuclein," *Molecular Neurodegeneration*, vol. 5, no. 1, article 56, 2010.

[172] D. Y. Lee, K.-S. Lee, H. J. Lee et al., "Activation of PERK signaling attenuates Aβ-mediated ER stress," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 5, no. 5, Article ID e10489, 2010.

[173] Y. Inokuchi, Y. Nakajima, M. Shimazawa et al., "Effect of an inducer of BiP, a molecular chaperone, on endoplasmic reticulum (ER) stress-induced retinal cell death," *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science*, vol. 50, no. 1, pp. 334–344, 2009.

[174] K. Takano, Y. Kitao, Y. Tabata et al., "A dibenzoylmethane derivative protects dopaminergic neurons against both oxidative stress and endoplasmic reticulum stress," *American Journal of Physiology—Cell Physiology*, vol. 293, no. 6, pp. C1884–C1894, 2007.

[175] I. Yoshida, A. Monji, K.-I. Tashiro, K.-I. Nakamura, R. Inoue, and S. Kanba, "Depletion of intracellular Ca^{2+} store itself may be a major factor in thapsigargin-induced ER stress and apoptosis in PC12 cells," *Neurochemistry International*, vol. 48, no. 8, pp. 696–702, 2006.

[176] H. Miura, K. Takano, Y. Kitao et al., "A carbazole derivative protects cells against endoplasmic reticulum (ER) stress and glutathione depletion," *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences*, vol. 108, no. 2, pp. 164–171, 2008.

[177] E. Kojro, P. Fuger, C. Prinzen et al., "Statins and the squalene synthase inhibitor zaragozic acid stimulate the non-amyloidogenic pathway by suppression of cholesterol synthesis," *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, vol. 20, pp. 1215–1231, 2010.

[178] G. Marwarha, B. Dasari, and O. Ghribi, "Endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced CHOP activation mediates the down-regulation of leptin in human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells treated with the oxysterol 27-hydroxycholesterol," *Cellular Signalling*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 484–492, 2012.

[179] H. Wang, A. Megill, K. He, A. Kirkwood, and H.-K. Lee, "Consequences of inhibiting amyloid precursor protein processing enzymes on synaptic function and plasticity," *Neural Plasticity*, vol. 2012, Article ID 272374, 24 pages, 2012.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 2756068, 12 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/2756068

Review Article

It Is All about (U)biquitin: Role of Altered Ubiquitin-Proteasome System and UCHL1 in Alzheimer Disease

Antonella Tramutola,[1] Fabio Di Domenico,[1] Eugenio Barone,[1,2] Marzia Perluigi,[1] and D. Allan Butterfield[3]

[1]*Department of Biochemical Sciences, Sapienza University of Rome, Italy*
[2]*Facultad de Salud, Universidad Autónoma de Chile, Instituto de Ciencias Biomédicas, Providencia, Santiago, Chile*
[3]*Department of Chemistry, Sanders-Brown Center of Aging, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506, USA*

Correspondence should be addressed to D. Allan Butterfield; dabcns@uky.edu

Received 2 October 2015; Accepted 26 November 2015

Academic Editor: Gerasimos Sykiotis

Free radical-mediated damage to macromolecules and the resulting oxidative modification of different cellular components are a common feature of aging, and this process becomes much more pronounced in age-associated pathologies, including Alzheimer disease (AD). In particular, proteins are particularly sensitive to oxidative stress-induced damage and these irreversible modifications lead to the alteration of protein structure and function. In order to maintain cell homeostasis, these oxidized/damaged proteins have to be removed in order to prevent their toxic accumulation. It is generally accepted that the age-related accumulation of "aberrant" proteins results from both the increased occurrence of damage and the decreased efficiency of degradative systems. One of the most important cellular proteolytic systems responsible for the removal of oxidized proteins in the cytosol and in the nucleus is the proteasomal system. Several studies have demonstrated the impairment of the proteasome in AD thus suggesting a direct link between accumulation of oxidized/misfolded proteins and reduction of this clearance system. In this review we discuss the impairment of the proteasome system as a consequence of oxidative stress and how this contributes to AD neuropathology. Further, we focus the attention on the oxidative modifications of a key component of the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway, UCHL1, which lead to the impairment of its activity.

1. Introduction

The physiological aging process and age-related diseases share many common features among which are accumulations of oxidative damage, impaired mitochondrial activity, and reduced efficiency of clearance systems among others. In particular, the reduced activity of the "quality control system" (PQC), including the ubiquitin-proteasome system, autophagy, and other intracellular proteolytic enzymes, leads to the accumulation of oxidized/unfolded proteins that may contribute to neuronal loss. Deposits of aggregated, misfolded, and oxidized proteins accumulate normally over the lifespan in cells and tissues and enormously increase in neurodegenerative diseases [1]. Insoluble aggregates can be formed as a result of covalent cross-links among peptide chains, as in the case of amyloid-β-peptide (Aβ) in Alzheimer disease (AD), α-synuclein in Parkinson disease (PD), huntingtin in Huntington disease (HD), and SOD1 in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS).

Oxidative modification of a protein represents one of the major causes of its increased susceptibility to aggregate. Indeed, proteins are sensitive to oxidative stress-induced chemical modifications, undergoing several structural changes that are not always correctly recognized by the proteasome, thus generating impaired protein function. The balance between functional proteins, present in young/healthy cells, and damaged or altered proteins, present at higher concentration in aged/diseased cells, depends

mainly on their modification and turnover [2]. It is generally accepted that the age-related accumulation of "aberrant" proteins results from both the increased occurrence of damage and the decreased efficiency of degradative systems. Clearance of oxidatively modified proteins most often occurs through the proteasome system. The proteasome is the principal pathway to remove senescent and damaged proteins, and intact proteasome function is essential to preserve cellular homeostasis during oxidative stress conditions [3]. The age-related impairment of proteasome function in different cell types and organs has been widely demonstrated [4]. Such a decline of proteasome activity would therefore be expected to promote the accumulation of oxidized proteins with age. The reduced activity of the proteasome and other intracellular proteolytic machineries also has significant implications in the development of neurodegenerative diseases [4, 5].

What is the picture if oxidative stress targets members of the PQC? A number of studies suggest that oxidative stress can target the proteasome and impair its ability to correctly degrade oxidized proteins (reviewed in [6]). Further, ubiquitin-immunopositive inclusion bodies are commonly detected in the brain of patients suffering neurodegenerative diseases possibly as a result of impaired proteasome activity [4]. If from one side low levels of ROS are able to activate the expression of inducible proteasome subunits, at increasing ROS concentrations the proteasome subunits are susceptible to undergoing oxidative modifications [7], which ultimately result in impaired proteasome function. In addition, nondegradable protein aggregates and cross-linked proteins are able to bind to the proteasome, which makes the degradation of other misfolded and damaged proteins less efficient.

Intriguingly, recent studies proposed the impairment of proteasome activates autophagy, which might be a compensatory mechanism allowing eliminating ubiquitin-proteasome system (UPS) substrates [8, 9]. Indeed, treatment of both cells and mice with rapamycin, to induce autophagy, was able to protect against cell death caused by proteasome inhibition [10] and to protect against genetic loss of proteasome activity in *Drosophila* [8]. However, the exact mechanisms of the cross-talk between proteasome and autophagy are still not well understood. Among proposed mechanisms the activation of endoplasmic reticulum (ER) stress, due to the accumulation of misfolded proteins that leads to the induction of the unfolded protein response (UPR), is an interesting candidate. These different mechanisms may not be mutually exclusive and may also be of different importance in different cell types or at different time-points after the proteasome is inhibited [11].

In this review, we focus attention on the impairment of the proteasome system as a consequence of oxidative stress and how this impairment contributes to neurodegeneration. We suggest that reduced protein turnover may be caused by the selective oxidative damage of members of the proteasomal system that once targeted by oxidative stress are not able to fulfil their protective roles and contribute to the dysregulation of intracellular protein homeostasis. The complex interactions of these events in cellular protein and redox homeostasis in the brain are essential to design novel therapeutic intervention that may possibly retard the development of AD and other neurodegenerative diseases. AD is a disorder that leads to cognitive, behavioral, and memory deficits. The hallmarks of AD are the accumulation of Aβ into senile plaques and hyperphosphorylated tau into neurofibrillary tangles which consequent neuronal loss in select brain areas involved in learning and memory. Aβ is cleaved from amyloid-β protein precursor (APP) and comprises a set of 39–43 residue polypeptides that exert a range of neurotoxic effects that are considered to be important to the evolution of the pathology.

Ubiquitin-Proteasome System. In the case of protein misfolding and aggregation in cells, the PQC system uses three main parallel strategies to maintain protein homeostasis. The misfolded protein may be refolded to recover the protein's normal conformation. Different molecular chaperones, such as heat shock proteins (HSPs), play essential roles in protein refolding. Alternatively, if the protein cannot be refolded, it is targeted to the UPS or autophagy programs for degradation (Figure 1) [12].

The UPS is located in the cytosol and the nucleus, and it is responsible for the degradation of more than 70–80% of intracellular proteins. The UPS degrades misfolded/damaged proteins and removes proteins involved in many cellular processes, such as signal transduction, cell cycle regulation, and cell death, and, ultimately, regulates gene transcription [13, 14].

Most of the proteins targeted for proteasome degradation are covalently modified by ubiquitin, often in a polyubiquitin chain. Ubiquitin is an 8.5 kDa protein composed of 76 amino acids. The ubiquitin protein is transcribed from *UBB*, *ubiquitin C (UBC)*, *RPS27A*, *and UBCEP2* genes. However, only the first two genes encode for a polyubiquitin precursor that is involved in the UPS signaling cascade. The other genes encode ubiquitin that fuses to ribosomal proteins [15]. Ubiquitin can form polyubiquitin chains at seven lysine residues on the target protein: Lys-6, Lys-11, Lys-27, Lys-29, Lys-33, Lys-48, and Lys-63. These chains are formed by the successive attachment of monomers by an isopeptide bond, most frequently formed between the side chain of Lys-48 in one ubiquitin and the carboxyl group of the C-terminal Gly-76 of a neighbouring ubiquitin. Attachment of Lys-48 polyubiquitin chains to lysine residues on a protein results in at least a 10-fold increase in its degradation rate [16]. Polyubiquitin chains with linkages involving lysine residues on ubiquitin other than Lys-48 were found to play distinct roles. Ubiquitin is conjugated through the formation of an isopeptide bond between the ε-amino group of a lysine residue of the substrate and the C-terminal carboxylate [17]. First, ubiquitin needs to be activated by an E1 enzyme in an ATP-dependent reaction, which results in a high-energy thioester bond between the E1's active site cysteine and the carboxyl group of the ubiquitin protein. Then, E2 (ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme) receives ubiquitin from E1 and forms a similar thioester intermediate with ubiquitin. E3 (ubiquitin ligase) binds both E2 and the substrate and transfers the ubiquitin to the substrate [18]. The E3 ligase is a pivotal enzyme in the UPS cascade and is crucial for substrate specificity. E3 plays a critical role in selecting the substrates,

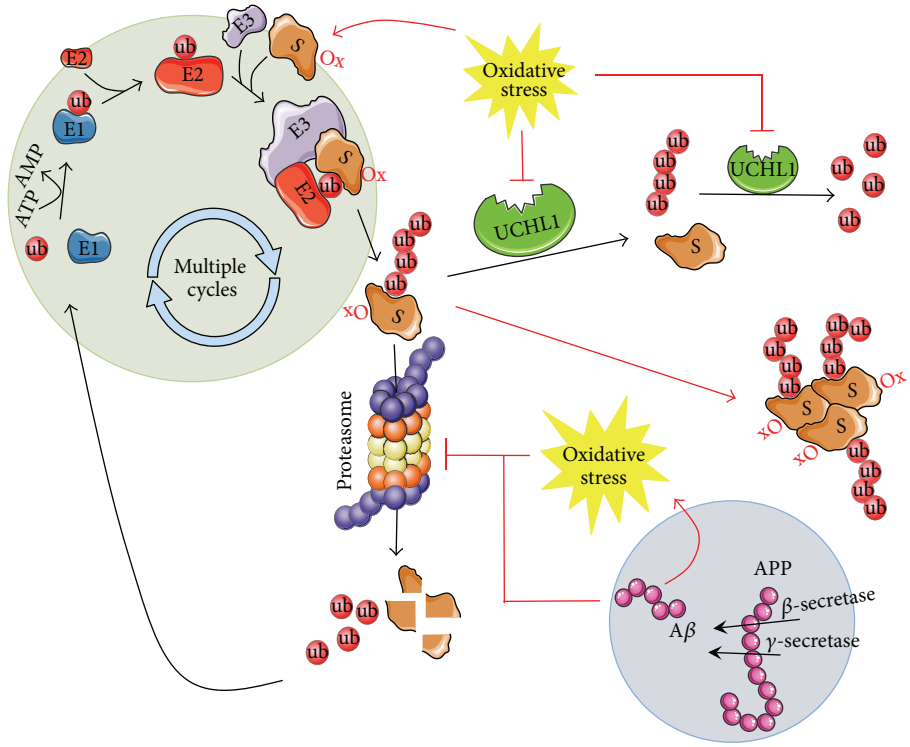


Figure 1: Oxidative stress impairs the functionality of the UPS in AD. Under physiological conditions the ubiquitin-proteasome system (UPS) mediates the clearance of misfolded proteins in order to prevent their toxic accumulation. Indeed, a target protein undergoes multiple cycles during which it is conjugated with one or more ubiquitin groups leading to mono- or polyubiquitinylated substrates (S). In particular, in the first step of this cycle, ubiquitin activating enzyme (E1) forms a thioester bond with ubiquitin and this reaction requires ATP as driving force. Subsequently, the ubiquitin group is transferred to ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme (E2), which works as a scaffold protein favoring the interaction between ubiquitin ligase (E3) and the target substrate, aimed at allowing the ligase to transfer the ubiquitin group from E2 to the substrate. After a number of cycles promoting the polyubiquitinylation of the substrate, this latter is driven to the proteasome for its degradation. Polyubiquitinylated substrates also can be targets of the activity of the ubiquitin carboxyterminal hydrolase L1 (UCLH1), which is highly expressed in neurons and hydrolyses small adducts of ubiquitin to generate the ubiquitin monomer. During the progression of Alzheimer disease (AD), increased amyloid-beta (Aβ) production and accumulation favor the augmentation of oxidative stress levels, which leads to protein oxidative modifications (Ox). Because oxidized proteins are neurotoxic, they would be eliminated through the UPS, but this does not seem to be the case in AD. Indeed, both Aβ and oxidative stress would promote the impairment of the UPS and the consequent accumulation of polyubiquitinylated proteins, which are visible as aggregates in AD brain. Arrows, promotion; lines, inhibition. Black, physiological conditions; red, pathological conditions.

and the regulation of either its catalytic activity or substrate interaction properties is important for the UPS signaling pathway. E3 ligase enzymes can be grouped into two classes: those that are homologous to the E6-AP carboxyl terminus (HECT) and the gene RING ligases. The two classes differ not only in their structure but also in the way they catalyze the last step of ubiquitinylation. The HECT ligases accept the activated ubiquitin from an E2 enzyme on a cysteine residue in the active domain and then transfer it to the substrate, whereas the RING ligases act as scaffold proteins by bringing together an E2 conjugating enzyme and the substrate [19]. The F-box and leucine rich repeat protein 2 (FBL2) is another component of the SCF (Skp1–Cullin1–F-box protein) E3 ubiquitin ligase complex that has been found to be decreased in the brains of AD patients [20]. Interestingly, the Watanabe group demonstrated that FBL2 impacts APP metabolism by interacting with APP to modulate APP ubiquitinylation. In detail, FBL2-mediated ubiquitinylation of APP inhibits its endocytosis [21].

In some circumstances, a fourth ubiquitinylation enzyme, known as the ubiquitin chain elongation factor E4, is necessary, together with the E1, E2, and E3 enzymes, to extend a polyubiquitin chain [22]. This cascade results in ubiquitinylation of the target protein. A polyubiquitin chain of at least four ubiquitin moieties is necessary for efficient translocation of the substrate to the proteasome [23]. Monoubiquitinylation is not associated with protein degradation, but with endocytosis, protein sorting, DNA damage response, and epigenetics [24–26].

Ubiquitinylation is a reversible posttranslational modification, and a family of proteases, the deubiquitinylating enzymes (DUBs), can remove ubiquitin from substrates, thereby regulating the ubiquitinylation process and recycling ubiquitin. The recycling of ubiquitin is critical for the

brain, which has a fixed amount of ubiquitin. DUBs are highly specific and have been grouped into five subfamilies: ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolases (UCH), ubiquitin-specific proteases (USP), ovarian tumor- (OTU-) like proteases, JAB1/MPN/Mov34 (JAMM/MPN) metalloproteases, and the Machado-Jakob disease proteases [27]. The state of substrate ubiquitinylation depends on the balance between ubiquitinylating and deubiquitinylating enzymes acting on a protein. Thus, cells developed a highly dynamic strategy based on a switch-on/switch-off type of mechanism that responds promptly to cellular requirements for proteolysis by the UPS. Ubiquitinylated substrates with a Lys-48-linked ubiquitin chain of sufficient length are targeted to the 26S proteasome for degradation.

The 26S proteasome is composed of a 20S catalytic core and two 19S regulatory caps on both ends of the 20S core. The 20S proteasome contains four stacked rings that form a barrel-shaped moiety with a central cavity [28]. These stacked rings include two noncatalytic outer rings called α-rings and two catalytic inner rings called β-rings. Three proteolytic activities are confined to the β-rings including chymotrypsin-like, caspase-like, and trypsin-like protease activities [19]. The 19S caps contain at least 18 subunits, with a base composed of six ATPases that exert a chaperone-like activity and a lid composed of eight subunits that recognize the polyubiquitin signals. The 19S proteasome binds and unfolds ubiquitinylated proteins and opens the entry gate of the 20S proteasome to allow protein in the central cavity [19].

Oxidation of a protein induces several reversible or irreversible alterations, including amino acid modification, fragmentation, or aggregation and causes increased susceptibility of the modified proteins towards proteolysis [29, 30]. It has been suggested that the oxidation of proteins causes the exposure of hydrophobic moieties to the surface via partial unfolding which are targeted by proteasome [31–33]. While the 26S proteasome degrades polyubiquitinylated proteins, the 20S proteasome by itself seems to be sufficient to degrade nonubiquitinylated oxidatively modified proteins in an ATP-independent manner; however, the exact mechanism is still unclear [13, 18, 19].

Deubiquitinylating Enzymes: UCHL1. DUBs function in the processing of ubiquitin precursors and ubiquitin adducts [34]. DUBs belong to a protease superfamily, and about 100 members are expressed in humans [35, 36]. The UCH class of DUBs consists of four proteins (Bap1, UCHL1, UCHL3, and UCHL5), which all have a conserved catalytic domain (UCH-domain) consisting of about 230 amino acids [35, 36]. Ubiquitin carboxyterminal hydrolase L1 (UCHL1) is a 223-amino-acid protein encoded by 9 exons [37]. The catalytic area of UCHL1 has a loop positioned over the active site, which limits the size of ubiquitin adducts that can be processed by it to small peptides [38]. UCHL1 is proposed to function largely by maintaining a stable pool of monoubiquitin for use in ubiquitinylation reactions, as showed in Figure 1 [27, 35]. Newly translated ubiquitin contains amino acids following the terminal glycine residue that is used for isopeptide bond formation. UCHL1 can cleave off these additional amino acids in order to expose the final glycine of ubiquitin for conjugation. UCHL1 can also help maintain the monoubiquitin pool by reversing accidental modifications that can form during ubiquitin activation [39]. Due to its specificity, UCHL1 does not remove ubiquitin from all proteins. It is this selectivity that offers unique advantages for drug discovery efforts. UCHL1 is also involved in the cotranslational processing of proubiquitin and ribosomal proteins translated as ubiquitin fusions [37]. In addition, UCHL1 can form dimers, whose form seems to act as another enzymatic activity in UCHL1, the ubiquitin ligase activity [40]. In the dimeric form, UCHL1 ligase activity produces Lys-63-linked ubiquitin chains to its substrates. In contrast to the well-recognized ubiquitinylation pathway with E1, E2, and E3 ligases, UCHL1 does not require ATP as a notable characteristic of this ligase. Interestingly, when they are polyubiquitinylated via Lys-63 of ubiquitin, the substrates escape from UPS-dependent protein degradation leading to their stabilization. The dual function of both addition and removal of monoubiquitin sets UCHL1 apart from other DUBs and makes it a special target for proper UPS function [41].

UCHL1 is among the most abundant proteins in the brain reaching 1-2% of total brain lysate and regulating the timing and the pattern of ubiquitinylation of brain proteins [37]. It is also one of the main enzymes that play a role in maintaining free ubiquitin levels in neurons [20, 21]. UCHL1 is also present in the peripheral nervous system, such as the dorsal root ganglion and trigeminal ganglion neurons [36]. UCHL1 is involved in synaptic activities and a reduction in UCHL1 function has been linked to neurodegenerative diseases [36, 42]. UCHL1 is also studied due to its association with various malignancies, including colorectal, breast, prostate, and lung cancers [43]. The *UCHL1* gene is known as *PARK5*, and its mutations are associated with Parkinson disease [42]; indeed the I93M mutation shows severely diminished hydrolase activity and lower E3 activity, while the S18Y mutant has greater hydrolase activity but lower E3 activity than WT [37, 44]. Further, deletion of one of the active site residues of the *UCHL1* gene is associated with gracile axonal dystrophy and leads to elevated oxidative damage in the brain [45].

UCHL1 is susceptible to oxidative damage and when this occurs it has aberrant functions analogous to mutated UCHL1 [46, 47]. Moreover, aberrant UCHL1 is able to interact with Lamp2a, Hsc70, and Hsp90 thus inhibiting chaperone mediated autophagy- (CMA-) dependent degradation and causing the accumulation of CMA substrates (e.g., α-synuclein) [48, 49].

2. Impairment of Ubiquitin-Proteasome System in Alzheimer Disease

The first observations about increased ubiquitin accumulation in specific structures characterizing human AD brain were showed about 30 years earlier. Indeed, ubiquitin was found to be covalently associated with the insoluble material of NFT and SP [50–52], thus suggesting that something in the degradative systems did not work properly. However, the presence of ubiquitin in abnormal aggregates was not associated with the subsequent proteolytic step [51]. Specifically,

Aβ inhibited the chymotrypsin-like activity but had no effect on the proteolytic activity of the protease chymotrypsin, suggesting that Aβ did not interact with the active site of the proteasome subunit [53]. Reduced chymotrypsin-like and peptidyl-glutamyl peptide-hydrolysing activity was found in AD brain [54].

The role of Aβ peptides in those processes was further investigated by Oh et al., who demonstrated that increased Aβ levels paralleled decreased chymotrypsin-like activity of the 26S proteasome in cortex and hippocampus of Tg2576 mice, a well characterized AD animal model that ubiquitously expressed Swedish mutant amyloid precursor protein (APP-swe) [55]. These results were also confirmed in B103 cells, a rat neuroblastoma cell line, in which Aβ treatment led to the inhibition of the proteasome activity [55], even though the mechanism involved in the inhibition of proteasome induced by Aβ is still unclear.

Because the effects mediated by Aβ can be dependent on its aggregation state, Cecarini and colleagues analyzed the impact of nonfibrillar, oligomeric, and fibrillar forms of Aβ on the proteasome activities in both the isolated 20S proteasome and SH-SY5Y cells [56]. They found a significant reduction only in the chymotrypsin-like activity in isolated 20S proteasome preparations treated with Aβ, independent of the aggregation state of this peptide [56]. Rather, these investigators showed a general decrease of the proteasome functionality especially upon treatment with the oligomeric and fibrillar forms in SH-SY5Y cells [56]. In fact, comparing these assays with that obtained using purified proteasomes, the tested activities were all significantly reduced. The marked decrease in proteasome functionality was also confirmed by the enhancement in the levels of ubiquitin protein conjugates. These results agree with the proposed toxic role of Aβ, possibly independent of its aggregation state.

While, on one hand, Aβ could be directly responsible for the proteasome impairment as cited above, on the other hand, the impairment of other members belonging to the UPS could also favor Aβ accumulation. In light of these findings Aβ is a part of a vicious cycle whereby its accumulation promotes the proteasome impairment responsible for further accumulation of Aβ-proteins.

Interestingly, Rosen et al. reported that the overexpression of the ubiquitin E3 ligase Parkin, which was found reduced in human AD brain, greatly decreased the levels of intracellular Aβ-42 in neurons [57]. This effect was abrogated by proteasome inhibition [57]. In addition, these researchers reported that intracellular Aβ-42 accumulation decreased cell viability and proteasome activity, while Parkin reversed both effects [57]. The importance of Parkin has been further highlighted in a subsequent study, where the overexpression of Parkin in APP/PS1 transgenic mice restored activity-dependent synaptic plasticity and rescued behavioral abnormalities [58].

Similarly, the ubiquitin ligase HRD1, which normally promotes APP ubiquitinylation and degradation resulting in decreased generation of Aβ, was found impaired in AD brain [59]. Indeed, suppression of HRD1 induced APP accumulation and increased production of Aβ *in vitro*, resulting in apoptosis [59]. In addition, Zhang et al. found that inhibition UCHL1 significantly increased β-secretase 1 (BACE1) protein level *in vitro* [60]. BACE1 half-life was reduced in cells overexpressing UCHL1 and decreased APP C-terminal fragment C99 and Aβ levels were observed [60].

Taken together, the impairment of members of the UPS different from the 26S proteasome itself, such as Parkin, HRD1, and UCHL1, may affect APP processing and Aβ production.

2.1. Oxidative Damage to UPS. Among the factors contributing to the impairment of UPS in AD, augmentation of the oxidative/nitrosative stress levels was proposed as conceivable causative effect [61]. Indeed, levels of oxidized proteins in AD are associated with loss of the activity of the 20S proteasome, which, as noted above, represents a major enzyme for the degradation of oxidized proteins [54, 62–64]. Interestingly, studies from the Davies and Grune groups showed that moderately oxidized proteins are preferentially recognized and degraded by the proteasome; however, severely oxidized proteins cannot be easily degraded and, instead, inhibit the proteasome [3, 65]. Further, studies have shown that prolonged oxidized proteins are more resistant to degradation by 20S proteasomes [66, 67]. Therefore, overloading the UPS by undegradable substrates, mutations, or oxidative damage may lead to the accumulation of abnormal proteins and to the selective degeneration of neurons.

In that context both the Butterfield group [46, 68] and others [69] demonstrated that UCLH1 is oxidatively modified in AD, establishing a link between the effect of oxidative stress on protein and the proteasomal dysfunction. Similarly, Saito et al. showed that HRD1 protein was insolubilized by oxidative stress but not by other AD-related molecules and stressors, such as amyloid-β, tau, and ER stress. Furthermore, these authors raised the possibility that modifications of HRD1 by 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal, decreased HRD1 protein solubility leading to the accumulation of HRD1 into the aggresome [70]. In addition, the identification of oxidative stress-induced modification of the heat shock cognate 71 seems to underlie the essential link between the folding and degradation machineries that once impaired by oxidative damage become critical for cell viability [71].

Nitric oxide- (NO-) induced S-nitrosylation of the protein disulphide isomerase (PDI) was proposed to have a role relating protein misfolding to neurodegeneration [72]. Indeed, S-nitrosylation inhibited PDI enzymatic activity and led to the accumulation of polyubiquitinylated proteins [72, 73]. S-nitrosylation also abrogated PDI-mediated attenuation of neuronal cell death triggered by ER stress, misfolded proteins, or proteasome inhibition [72]. Thus, PDI prevents neurotoxicity associated with ER stress and protein misfolding, but NO blocks this protective effect in neurodegenerative disorders through the S-nitrosylation of PDI [72].

Cecarini et al. also demonstrated that despite lack of differences in the amount of proteasome complex isolated from control, MCI, and AD brains, a large impairment in proteasome-mediated degradation of an oxidized protein was observed in MCI and AD subjects [74]. The impairment was associated with the elevation of proteasome oxidative

modifications such as protein carbonyls, 4-hydroxynonenal-conjugation, and neuroprostane-conjugation [74]. Intriguingly, the incubation of proteasome complexes with a reducing agent fully restored proteasome-mediated protein degradation in both MCI and AD samples, thus supporting a role for oxidative stress in promoting proteasome inactivation [74].

2.2. Mutant Ubiquitin UBB^{+1}. Together with Aβ and oxidative/nitrosative stress, a mutant form of ubiquitin, deriving from a molecular misreading of the *ubiquitin* gene and termed UBB^{+1}, was found to be selectively expressed in the brains of AD patients [75] and was reported to impair the proteasome activity *in vitro* [76].

Indeed, Lam and colleagues showed for the first time that (i) UBB^{+1} is polyubiquitinylated (UBB^{+1}-polyubiquitin); (ii) UBB^{+1}-polyubiquitin was strongly resistant to disassembly and accumulates in cells; and (iii) UBB^{+1}-polyubiquitin inhibited proteasomal activity, thus providing a likely mechanism of toxicity [76]. In accordance with these observations, overexpression of UBB^{+1} in neuroblastoma cells significantly induced nuclear fragmentation and cell death [77].

The complex nature of UBB^{+1} interactions was illustrated by the finding that on one hand the induction of UBB^{+1} expression in SH-SY5Y cells caused proteasome inhibition, while on the other hand UBB^{+1} also induced the expression of heat shock proteins, which conferred a subsequent resistance to tertbutyl hydroperoxide-mediated oxidative stress. Indeed, these authors concluded that although UBB^{+1}-expressing cells have a compromised ubiquitin-proteasome system, these cells are protected against oxidative stress conditions. However, which one of these two effects is prevalent does not emerge from the study and requires further investigations [78].

From the point of view of the mechanisms underlying UBB^{+1}-induced neurotoxicity, an ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, E2-25K/Hip-2, which was found to be upregulated in the neurons exposed to Aβ42 and in the brain of AD patients, was proposed to have a role [76, 79]. E2-25K/Hip-2 seems to function both as an E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme like other E2 proteins and as an unusual ubiquitin ligase to produce diubiquitin and unanchored polyubiquitin chains without any E3 ligase [80]. E2-25K/Hip-2 was shown to reduce proteasome activity [79]. Rather, E2-25K/Hip-2 was found to play a major role in Aβ neurotoxicity by promoting the polyubiquitinylation of UBB^{+1}, which leads to proteasome inactivation [79].

However, a protective role for UBB^{+1} was also reported. By using a triple transgenic mouse (APP/PS1/UBB^{+1}) obtained by crossing UBB^{+1} and APP/PS1 transgenic mice, van Tijn and colleagues showed a transient and significant decrease in Aβ deposition and soluble Aβ 1–42 levels in APP/PS1/UBB^{+1} transgenic mice compared to APP/PS1 mice at 6 months of age [81].

2.3. Dysfunction of UPS and Tau Aggregation. While Aβ was mainly found to both directly and indirectly trigger the inhibition of proteasome activity, probably the most investigated target in terms of proteins aggregation following proteasome inhibition in AD is tau. Studies in AD brain demonstrated that phosphorylated tau accumulated on both sides of the synapse, thus showing synaptic enrichment of this protein when compared with the cytoplasm [82]. The accumulation of p-tau at the synapse mirrors the accumulation of ubiquitinylated proteins in the same fraction, as well as the accumulation of proteasomes and related chaperones, consistent with the notion that tau aggregates are associated with impaired proteolysis mediated by the UPS [82].

Zhang et al. in 2005 reported for the first time that tau, both phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated, is degraded by the 26S proteasome in an ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent manner, suggesting that defect in the UPS would promote tau accumulation [83].

In agreement with the above, Cripps et al. reported that soluble paired helical filaments (PHF) of tau protein are ubiquitinylated at their microtubule-binding domain (at residues Lys-254, Lys-311, and Lys-353), suggesting that ubiquitinylation of PHF-tau may be an earlier pathological event and that ubiquitinylation could play a regulatory role in modulating the integrity of microtubules during the course of AD [84]. Through the use of tandem mass spectrometry, the same group highlighted that PHF-tau is modified by three polyubiquitin linkages at Lys-6, Lys-11, and Lys-48 [84]. Among these, Lys-48-linked polyubiquitinylation is the primary form of polyubiquitinylation with a minor portion of ubiquitin linked at Lys-6 and Lys-11 [84]. Because modification by Lys-48-linked polyubiquitin chains is known to serve as the essential means of targeting proteins for degradation by the ubiquitin-proteasome system, a failure of the UPS could play a role in tau accumulation in AD [84].

The role of PHF-tau was further highlighted by Gillardon et al., who proposed that the reduced peptidase activity observed in AD brain extracts is not an intrinsic property of the 20S proteasome but may be resulting from the presence of endogenous inhibitory proteins or substrates, for example, PHF-tau [85]. Indeed, these investigators found that proteasome activity was increased upon purification from AD brain [85], while the presence of cytosolic proteins, which had been removed during the purification process, led to proteasome inhibition [85].

Quite recently, HRD1 ubiquitin ligase, previously reported to favor APP degradation [59], was also identified as a negative regulator of tau phosphorylation in AD [86]. In fact, Shen et al. reported that HRD1 interacts with tau and promotes the degradation of both dephosphorylated and phosphorylated tau through the 26S proteasome [86].

An intriguing aspect about proteasome-mediated degradation of tau protein was the discovery that hyperphosphorylation of tau diminishes its recognition by the proteasome [87], thus questioning which form of proteasome is responsible for tau degradation: the classical ATP/ubiquitin-dependent 26S proteasome pathway and/or a 20S proteasome pathway not requiring ubiquitin or ATP? Indeed, the Poppek group reported that the ATP/ubiquitin-independent 20S proteasome could degrade tau *in vitro* [87], while evidence also exists that, under certain conditions, the tau protein is polyubiquitinylated and directed to the 26S proteasome

[83, 84, 88, 89]. Starting from such apparently conflicting reports, Grune and colleagues demonstrated *in vitro* that the normal turnover of the tau protein is catalyzed by the proteasome in an ATP/ubiquitin-independent manner and that the 20S proteasome is more important for normal tau turnover than is the 26S proteasome [90]. This interpretation seems reasonable, since the tau protein is largely unfolded and, therefore, should not require ATP for unfolding prior to degradation [90]. Conversely, under other conditions, including certain stress situations, the ATP/ubiquitin pathway and the 26S proteasome may be more important [90].

2.4. Role of ATP and Aggregated Proteins. Because ATP represents the essential driving force for UPS activity links between mitochondrial impairment and proteasome activity also have been evaluated. Huang et al. in 2013 demonstrated that cortical neurons treated with inhibitors of different elements of the electron transport chain showed a reduction in ubiquitinylated proteins and E1 activity as well as a calpain-mediated disassembly of the 26S proteasome [91]. Calpain activation promoted the cleavage of the microtubule-associated protein tau, leading to its accumulation [91]. Furthermore, all these changes paralleled increased 20S proteasome levels and activity [91]. The concomitant rise in the 20S proteasomes, which seem to degrade proteins in an unregulated and energy-independent manner, in the short-term may carry out the turnover of randomly unfolded oxidized proteins [91]. However, if chronic, this process could lead to neurodegeneration, as regulated protein degradation by the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway is essential for neuronal survival [91].

Although polyubiquitin aggregates are evident in AD brain, the identification of the proteins present in that structure is still elusive and studies on this are ongoing in our laboratories. Indeed, only a few examples emerge from the literature aimed at strengthening the role of the impaired UPS response in the progression of AD pathology.

β-Catenin, a member of the Wnt-signaling pathway, is a multifunctional protein that participates in cadherin-mediated cell adhesion and in transcriptional activation of Wnt target genes involved in development [92]. In the absence of a Wnt ligand, β-catenin is phosphorylated and is targeted for multiubiquitinylation by β-Trcp E3 ligase followed by rapid degradation by the 26S proteasome machinery [92]. Interestingly Ghanevati and Miller demonstrated that inhibition of the proteasome machinery in neuronal cultures leads to the progressive accumulation of phospho-β-catenin protein and formation of scattered, punctate cytoplasmic inclusions, which ultimately coalesced into a large cytoplasmic aggresome [92].

Striatal-enriched protein tyrosine phosphatase 61 (STEP61), the only isoform of this brain-specific family of phosphatases expressed in the cortex, localizes to postsynaptic terminals and the endoplasmic reticulum [93]. STEP61 associates with the NMDA receptor (NMDAR) complex, reduces NMDAR activity, and opposes the induction of LTP [93] with deleterious effects on cognitive functions. Kurup and colleagues demonstrated that STEP61 levels are elevated in aged transgenic AD model mice (Tg2576) and in AD brains and that Aβ is sufficient to increase STEP61 levels [93]. Increased STEP61 both in mice brain and in Aβ-treated cells had been found, thus suggesting an inhibition of the UPS [93]. The evidence outlined above highlights how a defective UPS activity is also associated with the accumulation of proteins, whose activation persists over the time, thus contributing to cognitive dysfunction in AD.

Studies have demonstrated that proteasome inhibition may occur also during normal aging [94, 95], which definitively represents one of the main risk factors for AD development. Thus, proteasome dysfunction together with other unknown mechanisms could contribute to protein aggregation throughout the lifetime. In that picture, the analysis of four molecular chaperones (Grp78, Grp94, PDI, and calnexin) revealed a marked decrease in aged rat hippocampus compared to young controls [96]. In addition, the levels of ubiquitinylated proteins were increased [96]. Thus, an age-related decrease in chaperone expression, together with an age-related decrease in proteasome activity [94, 97], conceivably could account for the increased content of ubiquitinylated proteins. Indeed, aged rats could be more predisposed to the formation of protein aggregates that in turn disrupt cellular functions and provide nucleation sites for the aggregation of other proteins. This scenario, together with environmental, genetic, and other unknown factors, could predispose development of age-related neurodegenerative disorders, such as AD.

2.5. Oxidative Modifications of UCHL1 in Alzheimer Disease. Protein ubiquitinylation can be regulated by modulating the enzyme levels or activity of deubiquitinylating enzymes such as UCHL1. This is an important mechanism for regulating a variety of cellular processes, including synaptic function, protein degradation, and neuronal apoptosis [98]. Thus, dysfunction of UCHL1 has been directly implicated in neurodegenerative diseases, such as AD. Of special interest is the finding that UCHL1 is involved, by maintenance of ubiquitinylation/deubiquitinylation machinery, in memory formation. In particular, the first study on UCHL1 was conducted in *Aplysia*, a model system used to investigate neuronal events associated with learning. Further studies confirmed the relevance of UCHL1 in synaptic function [99, 100].

Knockout mice for UCHL1 showed decreasing acetylcholine release from the synaptic terminal, which could be due to perturbed ubiquitin-dependent pathways as a result of decreased ubiquitin recycling. This reduction in content release is accompanied by hindered synaptic plasticity, nerve terminal retraction, and axonal degeneration [100]. In line with these findings, Zhang et al. showed that the gracile axonal dystrophy (gad) mutant mouse, which presents a deletion within the gene encoding for UCHL1, displays brain axonal degeneration [101]. These data suggest that the lower expression of UCHL1 may be partially responsible for cognitive impairment and Alzheimer pathophysiology. To consolidate these results and the involvement of UCHL1 in AD, Zhang and coworkers administered UCHL1 by intracranial injection of UCHL1-expressing rAAV into the hippocampus of the transgenic mice. Increased expression of

the enzyme reduced Aβ production, inhibited neuritic plaque formation, and improved memory deficits [101]. A second study on a double transgenic mouse model of AD further supports this evidence. These mice showed cognitive defects such as inhibition of LTP, and the protein level of UCHL1 was significantly decreased in hippocampus [102]. Transduction to hippocampal slices of UCHL1 fused to the domain of HIV-transactivator protein (TAT) significantly restored Aβ-induced inhibition of LTP and also reestablishes normal UCH activity, basal neurotransmission, and synaptic plasticity and improves associative memory in APP/PS1 mice [102]. Interestingly, exogenous UCHL1 ameliorated β-amyloid-induced synaptic and memory dysfunction in an AD mouse model. UCHL1 is important at synapses and suggests that increased UCHL1 activity could counteract certain symptoms in AD.

Furthermore, data from the Butterfield group demonstrated that UCHL1 reduced activity was due to specific oxidative modifications, which can block its normal functioning. In fact an increased amount of oxidatively modified UCHL1 was found in the brains of AD patients, compared to normal brains [46, 103]. Proteomics analyses showed that UCHL1 is a major target of oxidative damage in frontal cortex of AD subjects [46], which is extensively modified by carbonyl formation, methionine oxidation, and cysteine oxidation [69]. Moreover, in the neurofibrillary tangles of AD patients a deposition of proteins modified by HNE, a product of lipid peroxidation, was reported [104]. To support this view, *in vitro* data showed that addition of HNE induced the HNE modification of recombinant UCHL1 [105]. UCHL1 immunostaining displayed a prominent association between the enzyme and neurofibrillary tangles and the level of soluble UCHL1 protein is inversely proportional to the number of tangles in AD brains [69]. Potentially due to its sequestration in neurofibrillary tangles, soluble UCHL1 levels are decreased in postmortem AD brains [37]. In inherited AD, UCHL1 was oxidatively damaged [106].

It is well known that oxidative stress causes protein modification, which can result in altered protein function. A reduction in the levels of functional UCHL1 was speculated to contribute to the pathogenesis of AD. In light of this evidence, the hydrolase activity of HNE-modified UCHL1 was reduced to about 40–80% of nonmodified UCHL1 and was inversely correlated with the degree of modification [46, 69]. A recent study from our laboratory observed that UCHL1 is a target of oxidative damage also in Down Syndrome (DS) brains [47]. DS presents many common features of AD, such as early deposition of Aβ plaques and, above 40 years of age, development of AD-like dementia [107]. Similar to what is found in AD, UCHL1 enzyme activity was decreased about 30% in DS brain compared to controls [47]. These two events, oxidation and decreased activity of UCHL1, can be correlated in DS subjects similar to AD. Moreover, in DS subjects UCHL1 impairment is an early event occurring before clinical manifestation of dementia, thus contributing to neurodegenerative phenomena.

Overall these results discussed in this review show that in different animal models and human specimens aberrant UCHL1 activity is caused by oxidative modifications that in turn might lead to dysfunction of the neuronal ubiquitinylation/deubiquitinylation machinery, causing synaptic deterioration and neuronal degeneration in AD (Figure 1). Moreover, overexpression of UCHL1 delays AD progression in mouse models, and *UCHL1* gene therapy, to overexpress UCHL1, in the brain potentially could be a promising disease-modifying strategy for AD therapeutics.

3. Conclusions

A close connection between protein clearance network dysfunction and mechanisms of neurodegeneration is well documented. Potentially toxic oxidized and aggregated proteins harm neuronal cells once these are deprived of the cytoprotective functions of the PQC. In this scenario, a crucial role is played by oxidative stress that contributes to the buildup of oxidized/misfolded proteins. Concomitantly, oxidative stress targets members of the PQC, such as proteasome subunits and UCHL1, thus leading to its reduced ability to remove damaged/dysfunctional proteins. Taken together, these findings highlight that induction/protection of protein degradative system may represent an efficient therapeutic strategy for AD, as well as other neurodegenerative diseases.

Abbreviations

AD: Alzheimer disease
APP: Amyloid-β protein precursor
Aβ: Amyloid-β- (Aβ-) peptide
ATP: Adenosine triphosphate
BACE1: β-secretase 1
DS: Down Syndrome
DUBs: Deubiquitinylating enzymes
E2: Ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme
E3: Ubiquitin ligase
ER: Endoplasmic reticulum
FBL2: F-box and leucine rich repeat protein 2
HECT: E6-AP carboxyl terminus
HNE: 4-Hydroxynonenal
HRD1: ERAD-associated E3 ubiquitin protein ligase
LTP: Long Term potentiation
Lys: Lysine
MCI: Mild cognitive impairment
NFT: Neurofibrillary tangles
NO: Nitric oxide
OTU: Ovarian tumor-like proteases
PDI: Protein disulphide isomerase
PGJ2: Prostaglandin J2
PHF: Paired helical filaments
PQC: Protein quality control system
PS1: Presenilin 1
ROS: Reactive oxygen species
SCF: Skp1–Cullin1–F-box protein
SP: Senile plaques
STEP61: Striatal-enriched protein tyrosine phosphatase 61
SUMO-1: Small ubiquitin-like modifier protein 1
UBB^{+1}: Ubiquitin-B^{+1}
UCH: Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolases
UCHL1: Ubiquitin carboxyterminal hydrolase L1
UPS: Ubiquitin-proteasome system

UPR: Unfolded protein response
USP: Ubiquitin-specific proteases.

Disclaimer

The content is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of the National Institute of Health.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare that there is no conflict of interests regarding the publication of this paper.

Acknowledgment

This work was supported in part by a NIH (NINDS) Grant (NS094891) to D. Allan Butterfield.

References

[1] K. Cuanalo-Contreras, A. Mukherjee, and C. Soto, "Role of protein misfolding and proteostasis deficiency in protein misfolding diseases and aging," *International Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 2013, Article ID 638083, 10 pages, 2013.

[2] D. Ortuño-Sahagún, M. Pallàs, and A. E. Rojas-Mayorquín, "Oxidative stress in aging: advances in proteomic approaches," *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 2014, Article ID 573208, 18 pages, 2014.

[3] T. Grune, T. Reinheckel, and K. J. A. Davies, "Degradation of oxidized proteins in mammalian cells," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 11, no. 7, pp. 526–534, 1997.

[4] N. P. Dantuma and L. C. Bott, "The ubiquitin-proteasome system in neurodegenerative diseases: precipitating factor, yet part of the solution," *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, vol. 7, article 70, 2014.

[5] A. Ciechanover and P. Brundin, "The ubiquitin proteasome system in neurodegenerative diseases: sometimes the chicken, sometimes the egg," *Neuron*, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 427–446, 2003.

[6] N. Breusing and T. Grune, "Regulation of proteasome-mediated protein degradation during oxidative stress and aging," *Biological Chemistry*, vol. 389, no. 3, pp. 203–209, 2008.

[7] T. J. A. Höhn and T. Grune, "The proteasome and the degradation of oxidized proteins: part III-Redox regulation of the proteasomal system," *Redox Biology*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 388–394, 2014.

[8] U. B. Pandey, Z. Nie, Y. Batlevi et al., "HDAC6 rescues neurodegeneration and provides an essential link between autophagy and the UPS," *Nature*, vol. 447, no. 7146, pp. 859–863, 2007.

[9] M. Milani, T. Rzymski, H. R. Mellor et al., "The role of ATF4 stabilization and autophagy in resistance of breast cancer cells treated with Bortezomib," *Cancer Research*, vol. 69, no. 10, pp. 4415–4423, 2009.

[10] T. Pan, S. Kondo, W. Zhu, W. Xie, J. Jankovic, and W. Le, "Neuroprotection of rapamycin in lactacystin-induced neurodegeneration via autophagy enhancement," *Neurobiology of Disease*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 16–25, 2008.

[11] V. I. Korolchuk, F. M. Menzies, and D. C. Rubinsztein, "Mechanisms of cross-talk between the ubiquitin-proteasome and autophagy-lysosome systems," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 584, no. 7, pp. 1393–1398, 2010.

[12] M. Perluigi, F. Di Domenico, and D. A. Butterfield, "mTOR signaling in aging and neurodegeneration: at the crossroad between metabolism dysfunction and impairment of autophagy," *Neurobiology of Disease*, 2015.

[13] T. Jung and T. Grune, "The proteasome and its role in the degradation of oxidized proteins," *IUBMB Life*, vol. 60, no. 11, pp. 743–752, 2008.

[14] A. Ciechanover, "The unravelling of the ubiquitin system," *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, vol. 16, no. 5, pp. 322–324, 2015.

[15] Y. A. Sulistio and K. Heese, "The ubiquitin-proteasome system and molecular chaperone deregulation in Alzheimer's disease," *Molecular Neurobiology*, 2015.

[16] Q. Huang and M. E. Figueiredo-Pereira, "Ubiquitin/proteasome pathway impairment in neurodegeneration: therapeutic implications," *Apoptosis*, vol. 15, no. 11, pp. 1292–1311, 2010.

[17] K.-L. Lim and J. M. M. Tan, "Role of the ubiquitin proteasome system in Parkinson's disease," *BMC Biochemistry*, vol. 8, supplement 1, article S13, 2007.

[18] S. Grimm, A. Höhn, and T. Grune, "Oxidative protein damage and the proteasome," *Amino Acids*, vol. 42, no. 1, pp. 23–38, 2012.

[19] T. Jung, B. Catalgol, and T. Grune, "The proteasomal system," *Molecular Aspects of Medicine*, vol. 30, no. 4, pp. 191–296, 2009.

[20] E. M. Blalock, J. W. Geddes, K. C. Chen, N. M. Porter, W. R. Markesbery, and P. W. Landfield, "Incipient Alzheimer's disease: microarray correlation analyses reveal major transcriptional and tumor suppressor responses," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 101, no. 7, pp. 2173–2178, 2004.

[21] T. Watanabe, Y. Hikichi, A. Willuweit, Y. Shintani, and T. Horiguchi, "FBL2 regulates amyloid precursor protein (APP) metabolism by promoting ubiquitination-dependent APP degradation and inhibition of APP endocytosis," *Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 32, no. 10, pp. 3352–3365, 2012.

[22] M. Koegl, T. Hoppe, S. Schlenker, H. D. Ulrich, T. U. Mayer, and S. Jentsch, "A novel ubiquitination factor, E4, is involved in multiubiquitin chain assembly," *Cell*, vol. 96, no. 5, pp. 635–644, 1999.

[23] J. S. Thrower, L. Hoffman, M. Rechsteiner, and C. M. Pickart, "Recognition of the polyubiquitin proteolytic signal," *The EMBO Journal*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 94–102, 2000.

[24] E. J. Bennett and J. W. Harper, "DNA damage: ubiquitin marks the spot," *Nature Structural and Molecular Biology*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 20–22, 2008.

[25] J. N. Hislop and M. von Zastrow, "Role of ubiquitination in endocytic trafficking of G-protein-coupled receptors," *Traffic*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 137–148, 2011.

[26] C. Raiborg and H. Stenmark, "The ESCRT machinery in endosomal sorting of ubiquitylated membrane proteins," *Nature*, vol. 458, no. 7237, pp. 445–452, 2009.

[27] J. H. Kim, K. C. Park, S. S. Chung, O. Bang, and C. H. Chung, "Deubiquitinating enzymes as cellular regulators," *Journal of Biochemistry*, vol. 134, no. 1, pp. 9–18, 2003.

[28] F. Di Domenico, E. Head, D. A. Butterfield, and M. Perluigi, "Oxidative stress and proteostasis network: culprit and casualty of Alzheimer's-like neurodegeneration," *Advances in Geriatrics*, vol. 2014, Article ID 527518, 14 pages, 2014.

[29] B. S. Berlett and E. R. Stadtman, "Protein oxidation in aging, disease, and oxidative stress," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 272, no. 33, pp. 20313–20316, 1997.

[30] D. A. Butterfield and E. R. Stadtman, "Protein oxidation processes in aging brain," in *Advances in Cell Aging and Gerontology*, vol. 2, pp. 161–191, Elsevier, 1997.

[31] K. J. Davies, "Protein damage and degradation by oxygen radicals. I. general aspects," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 262, no. 20, pp. 9895–9901, 1987.

[32] J. Cervera and R. L. Levine, "Modulation of the hydrophobicity of glutamine synthetase by mixed-function oxidation," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 2, no. 10, pp. 2591–2595, 1988.

[33] K. J. A. Davies, "Degradation of oxidized proteins by the 20S proteasome," *Biochimie*, vol. 83, no. 3-4, pp. 301–310, 2001.

[34] K. D. Wilkinson, "Regulation of ubiquitin-dependent processes by deubiquitinating enzymes," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 11, no. 14, pp. 1245–1256, 1997.

[35] Y. Fang, D. Fu, and X.-Z. Shen, "The potential role of ubiquitin c-terminal hydrolases in oncogenesis," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1806, no. 1, pp. 1–6, 2010.

[36] J. H. Jara, D. D. Frank, and P. H. Özdinler, "Could dysregulation of UPS be a common underlying mechanism for cancer and neurodegeneration? Lessons from UCHL1," *Cell Biochemistry and Biophysics*, vol. 67, no. 1, pp. 45–53, 2013.

[37] R. Setsuie and K. Wada, "The functions of UCH-L1 and its relation to neurodegenerative diseases," *Neurochemistry International*, vol. 51, no. 2–4, pp. 105–111, 2007.

[38] C. Das, Q. Q. Hoang, C. A. Kreinbring et al., "Structural basis for conformational plasticity of the Parkinson's disease-associated ubiquitin hydrolase UCH-L1," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 103, no. 12, pp. 4675–4680, 2006.

[39] C. N. Larsen, B. A. Krantz, and K. D. Wilkinson, "Substrate specificity of deubiquitinating enzymes: ubiquitin C-terminal hydrolases," *Biochemistry*, vol. 37, no. 10, pp. 3358–3368, 1998.

[40] Y. Liu, L. Fallon, H. A. Lashuel, Z. Liu, and P. T. Lansbury Jr., "The UCH-L1 gene encodes two opposing enzymatic activities that affect α-synuclein degradation and Parkinson's disease susceptibility," *Cell*, vol. 111, no. 2, pp. 209–218, 2002.

[41] H. Osaka, Y.-L. Wang, K. Takada et al., "Ubiquitin carboxy-terminal hydrolase L1 binds to and stabilizes monoubiquitin in neuron," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 12, no. 16, pp. 1945–1958, 2003.

[42] C. J. Proctor, P. J. Tangeman, and H. C. Ardley, "Modelling the role of UCH-L1 on protein aggregation in age-related neurodegeneration," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 5, no. 10, Article ID e13175, 2010.

[43] H. Shen, M. Sikorska, J. Leblanc, P. R. Walker, and Q. Y. Liu, "Oxidative stress regulated expression of ubiquitin Carboxyl-terminal Hydrolase-L1: role in cell survival," *Apoptosis*, vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 1049–1059, 2006.

[44] K. Nishikawa, H. Li, R. Kawamura et al., "Alterations of structure and hydrolase activity of parkinsonism-associated human ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase L1 variants," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 304, no. 1, pp. 176–183, 2003.

[45] A. Castegna, V. Thongboonkerd, J. Klein et al., "Proteomic analysis of brain proteins in the gracile axonal dystrophy (gad) mouse, a syndrome that emanates from dysfunctional ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase L-1, reveals oxidation of key proteins," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 88, no. 6, pp. 1540–1546, 2004.

[46] A. Castegna, M. Aksenov, M. Aksenova et al., "Proteomic identification of oxidatively modified proteins in Alzheimer's disease brain. Part I: creatine kinase BB, glutamine synthase, and ubiquitin carboxy-terminal hydrolase L-1," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 4, pp. 562–571, 2002.

[47] F. Di Domenico, R. Coccia, A. Cocciolo et al., "Impairment of proteostasis network in Down syndrome prior to the development of Alzheimer's disease neuropathology: redox proteomics analysis of human brain," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1832, no. 8, pp. 1249–1259, 2013.

[48] T. Kabuta, A. Furuta, S. Aoki, K. Furuta, and K. Wada, "Aberrant interaction between Parkinson disease-associated mutant UCH-L1 and the lysosomal receptor for chaperone-mediated autophagy," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 35, pp. 23731–23738, 2008.

[49] T. Kabuta, R. Setsuie, T. Mitsui et al., "Aberrant molecular properties shared by familial Parkinson's disease-associated mutant UCH-L1 and carbonyl-modified UCH-L1," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 17, no. 10, pp. 1482–1496, 2008.

[50] G. M. Cole and P. S. Timiras, "Ubiquitin-protein conjugates in Alzheimer's lesions," *Neuroscience Letters*, vol. 79, no. 1-2, pp. 207–212, 1987.

[51] G. Perry, R. Friedman, G. Shaw, and V. Chau, "Ubiquitin is detected in neurofibrillary tangles and senile plaque neurites of Alzheimer disease brains," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 84, no. 9, pp. 3033–3036, 1987.

[52] H. Mori, J. Kondo, and Y. Ihara, "Ubiquitin is a component of paired helical filaments in Alzheimer's disease," *Science*, vol. 235, no. 4796, pp. 1641–1644, 1987.

[53] L. Gregori, C. Fuchs, M. E. Figueiredo-Pereira, W. E. Van Nostrand, and D. Goldgaber, "Amyloid β-protein inhibits ubiquitin-dependent protein degradation in vitro," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 270, no. 34, pp. 19702–19708, 1995.

[54] J. N. Keller, K. B. Hanni, and W. R. Markesbery, "Impaired proteasome function in Alzheimer's disease," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 75, no. 1, pp. 436–439, 2000.

[55] S. Oh, H. S. Hong, E. Hwang et al., "Amyloid peptide attenuates the proteasome activity in neuronal cells," *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, vol. 126, no. 12, pp. 1292–1299, 2005.

[56] V. Cecarini, L. Bonfili, M. Amici, M. Angeletti, J. N. Keller, and A. M. Eleuteri, "Amyloid peptides in different assembly states and related effects on isolated and cellular proteasomes," *Brain Research*, vol. 1209, pp. 8–18, 2008.

[57] K. M. Rosen, C. E.-H. Moussa, H.-K. Lee et al., "Parkin reverses intracellular β-amyloid accumulation and its negative effects on proteasome function," *Journal of Neuroscience Research*, vol. 88, no. 1, pp. 167–178, 2010.

[58] X. Hong, J. Liu, G. Zhu et al., "Parkin overexpression ameliorates hippocampal long-term potentiation and beta-amyloid load in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 23, no. 4, pp. 1056–1072, 2014.

[59] M. Kaneko, H. Koike, R. Saito, Y. Kitamura, Y. Okuma, and Y. Nomura, "Loss of HRD1-mediated protein degradation causes amyloid precursor protein accumulation and amyloid-β generation," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 30, no. 11, pp. 3924–3932, 2010.

[60] M. Zhang, Y. Deng, Y. Luo et al., "Control of BACE1 degradaton and APP processing by ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase L1," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 120, no. 6, pp. 1129–1138, 2012.

[61] D. A. Butterfield, M. Perluigi, and R. Sultana, "Oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease brain: new insights from redox

proteomics," *European Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 545, no. 1, pp. 39–50, 2006.

[62] I. Petropoulos, M. Conconi, X. Wang et al., "Increase of oxidatively modified protein is associated with a decrease of proteasome activity and content in aging epidermal cells," *Journals of Gerontology—Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, vol. 55, no. 5, pp. B220–B227, 2000.

[63] P. E. Starke-Reed and C. N. Oliver, "Protein oxidation and proteolysis during aging and oxidative stress," *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, vol. 275, no. 2, pp. 559–567, 1989.

[64] P. A. Szweda, B. Friguet, and L. I. Szweda, "Proteolysis, free radicals, and aging," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 29–36, 2002.

[65] T. Reinheckel, N. Sitte, O. Ullrich, U. Kuckelkorn, K. J. A. Davies, and T. Grune, "Comparative resistance of the 20S and 26S proteasome to oxidative stress," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 335, no. 3, pp. 637–642, 1998.

[66] A. J. Rivett, "Regulation of intracellular protein turnover: covalent modification as a mechanism of marking proteins for degradation," *Current Topics in Cellular Regulation*, vol. 28, pp. 291–337, 1986.

[67] N. Sitte, M. Huber, T. Grune et al., "Proteasome inhibition by lipofuscin/ceroid during postmitotic aging of fibroblasts," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 14, no. 11, pp. 1490–1498, 2000.

[68] R. Sultana, D. Boyd-Kimball, H. F. Poon et al., "Redox proteomics identification of oxidized proteins in Alzheimer's disease hippocampus and cerebellum: an approach to understand pathological and biochemical alterations in AD," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 27, no. 11, pp. 1564–1576, 2006.

[69] J. Choi, A. I. Levey, S. T. Weintraub et al., "Oxidative modifications and down-regulation of ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase L1 associated with idiopathic Parkinson's and Alzheimer's diseases," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 279, no. 13, pp. 13256–13264, 2004.

[70] R. Saito, M. Kaneko, Y. Kitamura et al., "Effects of oxidative stress on the solubility of HRD1, a ubiquitin ligase implicated in Alzheimer's disease," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 9, no. 5, Article ID e94576, 2014.

[71] A. Castegna, M. Aksenov, V. Thongboonkerd et al., "Proteomic identification of oxidatively modified proteins in Alzheimer's disease brain. Part II: dihydropyrimidinase-related protein 2, alpha-enolase and heat shock cognate 71," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 82, no. 6, pp. 1524–1532, 2002.

[72] T. Uehara, T. Nakamura, D. Yao et al., "S-nitrosylated protein-disulphide isomerase links protein misfolding to neurodegeneration," *Nature*, vol. 441, no. 7092, pp. 513–517, 2006.

[73] T. Nakamura, O. A. Prikhodko, E. Pirie et al., "Aberrant protein *S*-nitrosylation contributes to the pathophysiology of neurodegenerative diseases," *Neurobiology of Disease*, 2015.

[74] V. Cecarini, Q. Ding, and J. N. Keller, "Oxidative inactivation of the proteasome in Alzheimer's disease," *Free Radical Research*, vol. 41, no. 6, pp. 673–680, 2007.

[75] F. W. van Leeuwen, D. P. V. de Kleijn, H. H. van den Hurk et al., "Frameshift mutants of β amyloid precursor protein and ubiquitin-B in Alzheimer's and Down patients," *Science*, vol. 279, no. 5348, pp. 242–247, 1998.

[76] Y. A. Lam, C. M. Pickart, A. Alban et al., "Inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system in Alzheimer's disease," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 97, no. 18, pp. 9902–9906, 2000.

[77] F. M. S. De Vrij, J. A. Sluijs, L. Gregori et al., "Mutant ubiquitin expressed in Alzheimer's disease causes neuronal death," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 15, no. 14, pp. 2680–2688, 2001.

[78] A. D. Hope, R. De Silva, D. F. Fischer, E. M. Hol, F. W. Van Leeuwen, and A. J. Lees, "Alzheimer's associated variant ubiquitin causes inhibition of the 26S proteasome and chaperone expression," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 86, no. 2, pp. 394–404, 2003.

[79] S. Song, S.-Y. Kim, Y.-M. Hong et al., "Essential role of E2-25K/Hip-2 in mediating amyloid-β neurotoxicity," *Molecular Cell*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 553–563, 2003.

[80] Z. Chen and C. M. Pickart, "A 25-kilodalton ubiquitin carrier protein (E2) catalyzes multi-ubiquitin chain synthesis via lysine 48 of ubiquitin," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 265, no. 35, pp. 21835–21842, 1990.

[81] P. van Tijn, F. J. A. Dennissen, R. J. G. Gentier et al., "Mutant ubiquitin decreases amyloid beta plaque formation in a transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease," *Neurochemistry International*, vol. 61, no. 5, pp. 739–748, 2012.

[82] H.-C. Tai, A. Serrano-Pozo, T. Hashimoto, M. P. Frosch, T. L. Spires-Jones, and B. T. Hyman, "The synaptic accumulation of hyperphosphorylated tau oligomers in alzheimer disease is associated with dysfunction of the ubiquitin-proteasome system," *American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 181, no. 4, pp. 1426–1435, 2012.

[83] J. Y. Zhang, S. J. Liu, H. L. Li, and J.-Z. Wang, "Microtubule-associated protein tau is a substrate of ATP/Mg^{2+}-dependent proteasome protease system," *Journal of Neural Transmission*, vol. 112, no. 4, pp. 547–555, 2005.

[84] D. Cripps, S. N. Thomas, Y. Jeng, F. Yang, P. Davies, and A. J. Yang, "Alzheimer disease-specific conformation of hyperphosphorylated paired helical filament-Tau is polyubiquitinated through Lys-48, Lys-11, and Lys-6 ubiquitin conjugation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 281, no. 16, pp. 10825–10838, 2006.

[85] F. Gillardon, A. Kloß, M. Berg et al., "The 20S proteasome isolated from Alzheimer's disease brain shows post-translational modifications but unchanged proteolytic activity," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 101, no. 6, pp. 1483–1490, 2007.

[86] Y. X. Shen, A. M. Sun, S. Fang et al., "Hrd1 facilitates tau degradation and promotes neuron survival," *Current Molecular Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 138–152, 2012.

[87] D. Poppek, S. Keck, G. Ermak et al., "Phosphorylation inhibits turnover of the tau protein by the proteasome: influence of RCAN1 and oxidative stress," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 400, no. 3, pp. 511–520, 2006.

[88] H. Shimura, D. Schwartz, S. P. Gygi, and K. S. Kosik, "CHIP-Hsc70 complex ubiquitinates phosphorylated tau and enhances cell survival," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 279, no. 6, pp. 4869–4876, 2004.

[89] L. Petrucelli, D. Dickson, K. Kehoe et al., "CHIP and Hsp70 regulate tau ubiquitination, degradation and aggregation," *Human Molecular Genetics*, vol. 13, no. 7, pp. 703–714, 2004.

[90] T. Grune, D. Botzen, M. Engels et al., "Tau protein degradation is catalyzed by the ATP/ubiquitin-independent 20S proteasome under normal cell conditions," *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, vol. 500, no. 2, pp. 181–188, 2010.

[91] Q. Huang, H. Wang, S. W. Perry, and M. E. Figueiredo-Pereira, "Negative regulation of 26S proteasome stability via calpain-mediated cleavage of Rpn10 subunit upon mitochondrial dysfunction in neurons," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 288, no. 17, pp. 12161–12174, 2013.

[92] M. Ghanevati and C. A. Miller, "Phospho-beta-catenin accumulation in Alzheimer's disease and in aggresomes attributable to proteasome dysfunction," *Journal of Molecular Neuroscience*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 79–94, 2005.

[93] P. Kurup, Y. Zhang, J. Xu et al., "Aβ-mediated NMDA receptor endocytosis in alzheimer's disease involves ubiquitination of the tyrosine phosphatase STEP61," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 30, no. 17, pp. 5948–5957, 2010.

[94] J. N. Keller, K. B. Hanni, and W. R. Markesbery, "Possible involvement of proteasome inhibition in aging: implications for oxidative stress," *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, vol. 113, no. 1, pp. 61–70, 2000.

[95] J. N. Keller, J. Gee, and Q. Ding, "The proteasome in brain aging," *Ageing Research Reviews*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 279–293, 2002.

[96] M. Paz Gavilán, J. Vela, A. Castaño et al., "Cellular environment facilitates protein accumulation in aged rat hippocampus," *Neurobiology of Aging*, vol. 27, no. 7, pp. 973–982, 2006.

[97] J. N. Keller, F. F. Huang, and W. R. Markesbery, "Decreased levels of proteasome activity and proteasome expression in aging spinal cord," *Neuroscience*, vol. 98, no. 1, pp. 149–156, 2000.

[98] V. Goder, "Roles of ubiquitin in endoplasmic reticulum-associated protein degradation (ERAD)," *Current Protein and Peptide Science*, vol. 13, no. 5, pp. 425–435, 2012.

[99] A. E. Cartier, S. N. Djakovic, A. Salehi, S. M. Wilson, E. Masliah, and G. N. Patrick, "Regulation of synaptic structure by ubiquitin C-terminal hydrolase L1," *The Journal of Neuroscience*, vol. 29, no. 24, pp. 7857–7868, 2009.

[100] F. Chen, Y. Sugiura, K. G. Myers, Y. Liu, and W. Lin, "Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase L1 is required for maintaining the structure and function of the neuromuscular junction," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 107, no. 4, pp. 1636–1641, 2010.

[101] M. Zhang, F. Cai, S. Zhang, S. Zhang, and W. Song, "Overexpression of ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase L1 (UCHL1) delays Alzheimer's progression in vivo," *Scientific Reports*, vol. 4, article 7298, 2014.

[102] B. Gong, Z. Cao, P. Zheng et al., "Ubiquitin hydrolase Uch-L1 rescues beta-amyloid-induced decreases in synaptic function and contextual memory," *Cell*, vol. 126, no. 4, pp. 775–788, 2006.

[103] D. A. Butterfield, "Oxidative stress in neurodegenerative disorders," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 8, no. 11-12, pp. 1971–1973, 2006.

[104] K. S. Montine, P. J. Kim, S. J. Olson, W. R. Markesbery, and T. J. Montine, "4-Hydroxy-2-nonenal pyrrole adducts in human neurodegenerative disease," *Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology*, vol. 56, no. 8, pp. 866–871, 1997.

[105] R. J. Castellani, G. Perry, S. L. Siedlak et al., "Hydroxynonenal adducts indicate a role for lipid peroxidation in neocortical and brainstem Lewy bodies in humans," *Neuroscience Letters*, vol. 319, no. 1, pp. 25–28, 2002.

[106] D. A. Butterfield, H. F. Poon, D. St. Clair et al., "Redox proteomics identification of oxidatively modified hippocampal proteins in mild cognitive impairment: insights into the development of Alzheimer's disease," *Neurobiology of Disease*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 223–232, 2006.

[107] M. Perluigi, F. Di Domenico, and D. A. Buttterfield, "Unraveling the complexity of neurodegeneration in brains of subjects with Down syndrome: insights from proteomics," *Proteomics—Clinical Applications*, vol. 8, no. 1-2, pp. 73–85, 2014.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 6353469, 13 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/6353469

Review Article

Novel Perspectives in Redox Biology and Pathophysiology of Failing Myocytes: Modulation of the Intramyocardial Redox Milieu for Therapeutic Interventions—A Review Article from the Working Group of Cardiac Cell Biology, Italian Society of Cardiology

Alessia Arcaro,[1] Flora Pirozzi,[2] Annalisa Angelini,[3] Cristina Chimenti,[4] Lia Crotti,[5,6] Carla Giordano,[7] Daniele Mancardi,[8] Daniele Torella,[9] and Carlo G. Tocchetti[2]

[1]*Department of Medicine and Health Sciences, University of Molise, 86100 Campobasso, Italy*
[2]*Department of Translational Medical Sciences, Division of Internal Medicine, Federico II University, 80131 Naples, Italy*
[3]*Cardiovascular Pathology Unit, Department of Thoracic, Cardiac and Vascular Sciences, University of Padova, 35121 Padova, Italy*
[4]*La Sapienza University and IRCCS L. Spallanzani, 00161 Rome, Italy*
[5]*Department of Molecular Medicine, University of Pavia, 27100 Pavia, Italy*
[6]*Center for Cardiac Arrhythmias of Genetic Origin, IRCCS Istituto Auxologico Italiano, 20135 Milano, Italy*
[7]*Department of Radiological, Oncological and Anatomo-Pathological Sciences, La Sapienza University, 00161 Rome, Italy*
[8]*Department of Clinical and Biological Sciences, University of Torino, 10043 Orbassano, Italy*
[9]*Molecular and Cellular Cardiology, Department of Medical and Surgical Sciences, Magna Graecia University, 88100 Catanzaro, Italy*

Correspondence should be addressed to Carlo G. Tocchetti; carlogabriele.tocchetti@unina.it

Received 4 July 2015; Accepted 16 November 2015

Academic Editor: Gerasimos Sykiotis

The prevalence of heart failure (HF) is still increasing worldwide, with enormous human, social, and economic costs, in spite of huge efforts in understanding pathogenetic mechanisms and in developing effective therapies that have transformed this syndrome into a chronic disease. Myocardial redox imbalance is a hallmark of this syndrome, since excessive reactive oxygen and nitrogen species can behave as signaling molecules in the pathogenesis of hypertrophy and heart failure, leading to dysregulation of cellular calcium handling, of the contractile machinery, of myocardial energetics and metabolism, and of extracellular matrix deposition. Recently, following new interesting advances in understanding myocardial ROS and RNS signaling pathways, new promising therapeutical approaches with antioxidant properties are being developed, keeping in mind that scavenging ROS and RNS *tout court* is detrimental as well, since these molecules also play a role in physiological myocardial homeostasis.

1. Introduction

The prevalence of heart failure (HF) is still increasing worldwide, with enormous human, social, and economic costs [1–6], despite huge efforts in understanding pathogenetic mechanisms and in developing effective therapies that have transformed this syndrome into a chronic disease. Recently, following new interesting advances in understanding intracellular signaling pathways that control the main altered processes in the failing heart (such as cellular calcium handling and the contractile machinery, cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation, and myocardial energetics and metabolism), new promising therapeutical approaches are being developed. It is well established that cardiomyocytes of a failing heart are redox imbalanced, and, in this paper, we review and discuss the pathophysiology of HF, keeping in mind that ROS and RNS play an important role as signaling molecules in physiological myocardial homeostasis.

2. Heart Failure as a Systemic Disease

The etiology of heart dysfunction is heterogeneous, although individuals with HF have rather common symptoms as fatigue, shortness of breath, and fluid retention. Half of HF patients present with contractile failure and a dilated heart (systolic HF), while other patients have normal systolic function with a preserved ejection fraction (EF) and a nondilated, but often hypertrophied, heart. This latter is also named HF with preserved ejection fraction (HFpEF) [7].

Central to the pathogenesis of systolic HF is decreased left ventricular (LV) contractile function, due to an initial ischaemic insult (e.g., myocardial infarction, MI) or to nonischaemic insult (including genetic and inflammatory cardiomyopathies, hypertension, metabolic diseases, or toxic injury). These insults induce an inexorable series of compensatory responses in the body, including the retention of salt and water by the kidneys, the release of neurohormones, and the activation of intracellular signaling cascades in the heart and vasculature that modify cellular and organ morphology and function. Such responses initially offset reduced cardiac performance but then become part of the disease process, increasing organ failure and worsening clinical prognosis [1–7].

3. Neurohumoral Adaptations

When cardiac contractile dysfunction is established, the body responds by increasing release of sympathetic neurotransmitters, adrenaline and noradrenaline, and neurohormones, including angiotensin II (ATII), endothelin, and natriuretic peptides. These events contribute to maintaining cardiac output, increasing rate and intensity of heart contraction, and fluid retention. Such chronic stimulation becomes adverse and worsens prognosis of heart failure [8]. Indeed, current HF therapies mainly rely on antagonizing such neurohumoral activated pathways with β-adrenergic and angiotensin receptor blockade and angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibition and on hemodynamic control with nitrates and diuretics, with the net effect of producing vasodilation and lowering blood pressure, therefore unloading the heart [1–7]. Therapies based on blockade of β-adrenergic receptors (β-ARs), inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme, blockade of the angiotensin II receptor AT1, and blockade of aldosterone receptor improved survival and symptoms in heart failure patients [1, 7, 9–11].

4. Energetic Breakdown in Heart Failure

The heart is an organ with limited capacity for storing energy. Thereby, to supply its high and constant workload, it needs substrates produced quickly and efficiently, mainly from circulating fatty acids (FA) rather than from glucose. A failing heart enters a state of inefficiency and of energy starvation, mainly due to a compromised regulation of energy metabolism, a reduced ATP availability, or an altered substrates utilization [7, 12].

A shift in energy metabolism from normal using of fatty acids (due to a decline in the expression of genes involved in fatty acid metabolism [13]) towards using glucose, which probably results in differences in substrates oxidation and thus mitochondrial function, has been observed in both ischaemic and nonischaemic heart failure [13–16]. Therefore, with this shift of metabolic profile, the myocardium relies on glycolysis for ATP generation [17, 18]. This situation has important fallouts in specific conditions such as heart failure associated with diabetes [19]. In this case, reduced FA oxidation is not accompanied by an increase in glucose or lactate oxidation to provide ATP, thus causing an energetic deficit in the failing heart that correlates with overall disease severity [13, 18]. Importantly, in diabetes, hyperglycemia per se, independently of FA utilization, is able to lead to cellular derangements and to adaptive and maladaptive processes involving, among many, the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, glucose transporters, and AGEs [20, 21]. In this setting, mitochondrial failure to generate enough ATP, coupled to increased ROS generation, with consequent ROS-induced posttranslational modifications of important proteins of the EC coupling machinery is directly involved in diabetic cardiomyopathy [21, 22].

In a failing heart not only ATP synthesis but also ATP storage is altered. Phosphocreatine is ATP storage molecule, which, in presence of ADP, is converted to creatine and ATP by creatine kinase, thereby generating rapidly energy when it is needed. The ratio of concentrations of phosphocreatine to ATP is used as a measure of energy balance. This ratio is found abnormal in heart failure together with the ATP flux [23].

5. Oxidative Stress and Heart Failure

Oxidative stress is commonly referred to as unbalanced ratio between production and scavenging of oxygen radicals with a detrimental oxidation of different substrates (proteins, lipids, nucleic acids, and others). The onset of a prooxidative condition can be due to a hyperactivation of different reactive species sources (see below) or to a depletion of antioxidant defenses or both. It is not clear whether oxidative stress is to be considered a cause, an index, or a mediator of heart failure. In the next paragraphs the sources and effects of prooxidant will be described in order to elucidate the role of oxygen radicals on the etiopathology of a failing heart (Figure 1).

6. Sources of Reactive Oxygen and Nitrogen Species in Heart Failure

Both excessive neurohormonal stimulation and energetic deficits with mitochondrial dysfunction lead to increased oxidative stress [21, 24] with production of excessive Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS) and Reactive Nitrogen Species (RNS), widely recognized as promotors of both cardiac dysfunction and pathological remodeling of HF, which is characterized by altered excitation-contraction (EC) coupling with abnormally lower cardiac contractility and muscle relaxation velocities. Among other events linked to HF onset and progression are maladaptive hypertrophic myocardial response, extracellular matrix remodeling, altered tissue energetics,

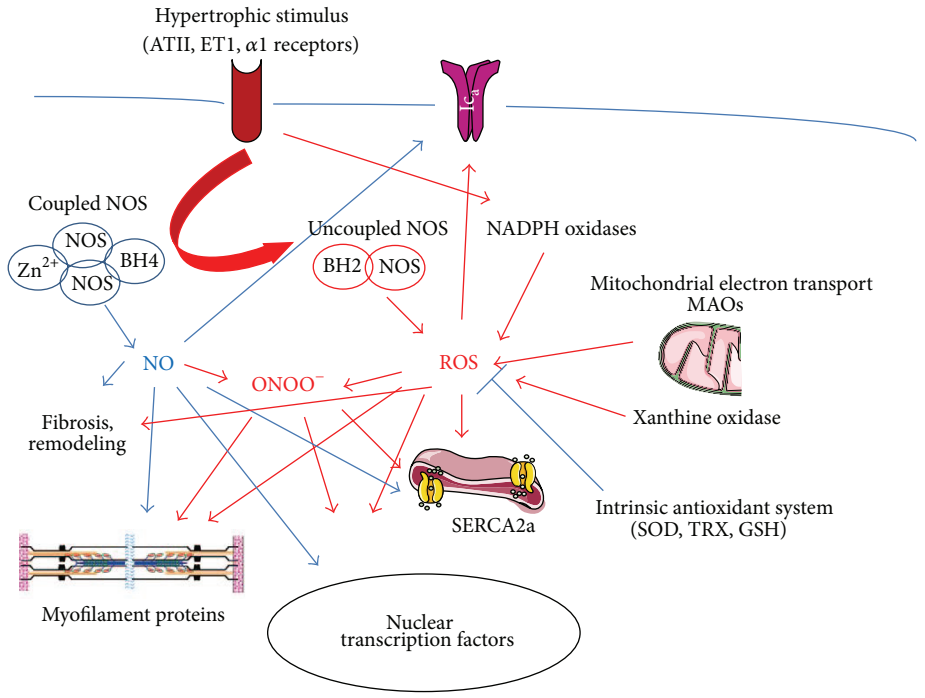


Figure 1: ROS promote heart failure by many mechanisms. Some of the deleterious effects of ROS are evidenced by red arrows. NO counteracts such effects (blue arrows). Modified from Tocchetti et al. [25].

loss of viable cardiomyocytes, vascular and capillary abnormalities, and inflammation [4, 7, 25–30]. Myocardial redox imbalance may be responsible, at least in part, for such abnormalities [22, 31]. ROS and RNS can be produced endogenously by cardiomyocytes by several cellular sources, including "direct" production such as NADPH oxidase system, lipoxygenases, cyclooxygenases, peroxidases, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, nitric-oxide synthase 3 (NOS3 or eNOS) [25–27, 32–34] and "indirect" (free radicals production inducers) such as cytokines, growth factors, angiotensin II, catecholamines, pressure overload, xanthine oxidases, monoamine oxidases, enzymes of catecholamine and serotonin catabolism. Also, the myocardium is provided with endogenous nonenzymatic (i.e., glutathione, vitamins E and C, and β-carotene [33], lipoic acid, ubiquinone, and urate) and enzymatic systems that catabolize ROS physiologically generated [25].

NADPH oxidases are important cellular sources of ROS, crucial in many pathophysiological conditions that lead to cardiac diseases [25, 35–37]. The NADPH oxidase enzyme complex is composed of seven catalytic subunits, Nox1–Nox5 and Duox1 and Duox2. Nox2 and Nox4 are expressed in the heart and produce ROS by electron transfer from NADPH to molecular oxygen. In physiological states, Nox2 is quiescent and is stimulated by the translocation of regulatory proteins to activate the oxidase complex on the membrane [25, 38]. G-protein-coupled receptor agonists, cytokines, and growth factors can stimulate Nox2 to generate ROS. On the other hand, Nox4 is constitutively active and is modulated by its expression levels [25, 37]. Both Nox2 and Nox4 are key players in the pathogenesis of LV dysfunction. Indeed, after myocardial infarction, myocytes hypertrophy and apoptosis were significantly reduced in aortic rings of Nox2-deficient mice, with less LV dilation and better function compared to wild type mice [25, 37, 39]. Also, Nox2-containing NADPH oxidases play a role in ATII-induced hypertrophy independently of pressure overload [37]. The underlying mechanism at the base of the prohypertrophic Nox2 effect relies, at least in part, on the oxidation of mitochondrial proteins induced by increased production O_2^- that leads to mitochondrial dysfunction [39]. At the same time, Nox4-containing NADPH oxidases are important in the pathophysiology of cardiac hypertrophy from pressure overload: pressure overloaded hearts from c-Nox4$^{-/-}$ mice showed less hypertrophy and less interstitial fibrosis and apoptosis and had improved LV function compared to wild type [25, 37, 40]. Human failing hearts exhibit increased NADPH oxidase activation [41] together with the parallel activation of downstream signaling components ERK1/2, JNK, and p38 [42]. Also, Nox4 levels increase gradually in aging cardiomyocytes; interestingly, apoptosis is also increased upon enhanced Nox4 expression of caused apoptosis [25, 37]. Nox4 appears to produce mostly H_2O_2, while Nox2 generates mostly O_2^- [35, 36].

ROS can be also produced by xanthine oxidase (XO), an enzyme that belongs to the molybdoenzyme family (which comprises enzymes such as aldehyde oxidase and sulfite oxidase) [43]. Both O^{2-} and H_2O_2 XO can be generated by oxidative hydroxylation of purine substrates from XO. Inhibition of xanthine oxidoreductase improves cardiac structure and function in spontaneously hypertensive/HF rats [25, 44]. Also, XO can be activated by NAD(P)H oxidase [25, 45]. Compared to wild type animals, myocardial XO activity

did not increase after MI in p47phox−/− mice (genetically deprived of p47phox, the cytosolic NADPH oxidase component). Disappointingly, XO inhibitors, such as the purine analog allopurinol and the nonpurine analog febuxostat, when employed clinically, did not exert beneficial effects on human ischaemia/reperfusion and cardiac dysfunction [25], in spite of some success in animal studies [46–48]. Indeed, xanthine oxidase importance and role in the human heart have been questioned [49].

Because of their high-energy needs, cardiac myocytes possess a large number of mitochondria that not only can produce ATP but also can generate ROS as a by-product of mitochondrial respiration. Mitochondrial ROS are produced because the transfer of electrons via the electron transport chain is not totally efficient [50], with O_2^- being generated in the mitochondria at a measurable rate during physiological oxidative phosphorylation. Most of mitochondrial O_2^- possesses a relatively short half-life [43]. In the mitochondria, manganese superoxide dismutase (SOD) is located in matrix while copper/zinc SOD is in the intermembrane space: both of these enzymes can transform O_2^- into H_2O_2, that is not so reactive as O_2^- and can easily diffuse and behave as signaling molecule [51]. An alternative enzymatic reaction is operated by other antioxidant enzymes, such as glutathione peroxidase-1 and catalase, which can convert H_2O_2 to O_2 and H_2O [50]. Nevertheless, an imbalance between mitochondrial prooxidant and antioxidant systems can bring to mitochondrial oxidative stress. Differently from H_2O_2, OH (hydroxyl radical) cannot be catabolized by enzymatic reactions but can be quenched only by endogenous or food antioxidants. OH possesses a very short half-life and is very reactive *in vivo*; therefore it is believed to be a very dangerous molecule [52]. OH is a player in reperfusion injury, in HF, stroke, and MI, and in Ca^{2+} cycling and myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in experimental myocardial preparations [33, 53].

Mitochondria produce more ROS during stress conditions, among many ischaemia/reperfusion and cardiac dysfunction [43, 54–56]. ROS can be generated not only on the inner mitochondrial membrane, but also on the outer mitochondrial membrane thanks to monoamine oxidases (MAOs) A and B during oxidative deamination of catecholamines and serotonin [57] (Figure 1).

7. Antioxidant Defenses

Antioxidants can be mainly divided into 2 groups: exogenous and endogenous. Antioxidants from exogenous sources are normally introduced with the diet and include (but are not limited to) vitamins (A and C), carotenoids, and flavonoids [58, 59]. On the other hand, endogenous compounds with antioxidant properties can be either of enzymatic origin (superoxide dismutase, GPx, and catalase) or nonenzymatic antioxidants (vitamin E, GSH, and bilirubin) [33]. The therapeutic approach to HF aimed at reducing oxidative stress would benefit from reducing radicals production and by enhancing antioxidant defenses reducing the ratio between the two.

8. The Double-Edged Role of Nitric-Oxide Synthases in Cardiac Dysfunction

Nitric-oxide synthases (NOSs) are extremely interesting molecules that produce NO by oxidizing the terminal guanidine nitrogen of L-arginine to L-citrulline. NOSs are present in 3 isoforms [43]: endothelial NOS3 (eNOS) and neuronal NOS1 (nNOS) are constitutively expressed in cardiomyocytes, while inducible NOS2 (iNOS) is absent in the normal myocardium, but its expression can be induced by proinflammatory mediators [25, 60–63]. NO is able to have diverse biological effects by posttranslational nitrosation/nitrosylation of specific cysteine thiol residues [43], mostly due to the cellular location in which NO is generated [28, 64]. NOS3 is mainly located into sarcolemmal caveolae and t tubules, where it interacts with caveolin-3 that modulates its activity and is connected with many cell surface receptors and β-adrenergic and bradykinin receptors [43, 65, 66]. NOS3-generated NO has a key role in depressing contractility and regulating β-adrenergic stimulation. On the opposite, NOS1 is usually described in the sarcoplasmic reticulum and coimmunoprecipitates with ryanodine receptors (RyRs), thus increasing contractility without altering ICa [25, 28, 61]. Hence, in contrast to NOS3, it appears that NOS1 has mainly a positive inotropic effect on the myocardium [43, 61].

Importantly, NO also plays an essential role in the maintenance of the O_2^-/NO homeostasis and can inhibit XO, thus behaving as an antioxidant [25, 67, 68]. In cardiac pathophysiology, maintenance of the nitroso/redox balance between RNS and ROS is critical [25, 27], since excessive oxidative and nitrosative stress are pivotal in many deleterious effects on the myocardium. Indeed, oxidative/nitrosative stress mediate cellular damage to organelles, DNA, proteins, lipids, and other macromolecules and can ultimately bring cardiomyocyte death [29]. Oxidative stress occurs when intrinsic antioxidant defenses are not able to protect from excessive ROS production.

Interestingly, in some pathological conditions, including HF, NOS can be uncoupled, and hence the flow of electrons from the reductase domain to the heme can be diverted to molecular oxygen instead of L-arginine, with following O_2^- production [69, 70]. Among the mechanisms that may be responsible for NOS3 uncoupling, tetrahydrobiopterin (BH4, a fundamental cofactor of NOS) deficiency has been often described [71–73]. Additionally, excessive ROS can further exacerbate NOS uncoupling [25]. NO generated by NOSs is able to react and interact with ROS. Indeed, in HF, ROS and RNS generated by different sources can decrease NO bioavailability. Such interactions can have a significant effect on myocardial contractility [33]. In failing hearts, beyond lower antioxidant defenses, diminished NO levels can bring a further increase in ROS because of NOS uncoupling [64] (Figure 1). Of notice, ROS such as superoxide can directly quench bioavailable NO even without affecting the expression and activity of NOS [74]. Superoxide anion (O_2^-) can react with NO, forming reactive species such as peroxynitrite, producing abnormalities in the nitroso-redox balance and further myocardial derangements [26, 30]. Importantly, in cardiomyocytes NO mediates S-nitrosylation of specific

cysteines [33, 75], with effects on Ca^{2+} fluxes and EC coupling [33, 76], but high levels of O_2^- can inhibit physiologic S-nitrosylation. High O_2^- concentrations interact with NO to form peroxynitrite that can produce numerous cytotoxic effects that may alter excitation-contraction coupling [26, 77, 78]. Additionally, in failing myocytes, NOS1 moves from its sarcoplasmic reticulum (SR) subcellular location to the sarcolemmal membrane [43, 79], disrupting the tight time- and substrate-dependent NOS regulation. Also, the high levels of NOS2 in failing myocytes appear to be, at least in part, a cause of the blunted myocardial inotropy after β-adrenergic stimulation [80, 81].

9. ROS-Mediated Alterations in Cardiac Dysfunction

In the heart, ROS stimulate transcription factors to promote hypertrophic signaling, therefore producing cardiac growth, remodeling, and dysfunction. ROS affect cardiac contractility and survival [4, 7, 25–30]. Cardiomyocytes apoptosis that is present in hypertrophy and HF contributes to development and progression of cardiac dysfunction [33, 82]. High levels of ROS have a key role in myocytes apoptosis. Indeed, at relatively low levels, ROS stimulates protein synthesis, while, at higher levels, there is activation of JNK and p38 MAPKs and Akt and induction of apoptosis [33]. Interestingly, in rat cardiomyocytes, H_2O_2 at low micromolar concentrations blunts contractile function significantly and activates ERK1/2 kinase with no effect on survival, while at higher micromolar concentrations H_2O_2 can stimulate apoptosis via JNK and p38 kinase [52].

ROS mediate the prohypertrophic signaling of alpha 1 adrenergic and angiotensin II pathways [83–87], by means of Ras thiol regulation [88]. In the heart, different signaling pathways involved in the modulation of cardiac hypertrophy, including protein kinase C (PKC), the MAPKs p38, JNK, apoptosis-signaling kinase 1 (ASK-1), and ERK1/2 [33], NF-κB, calcineurin, many tyrosine kinases, Akt, and Phosphatidyl-Inositol-3-Kinase (PI3K) [25–27, 89, 90], can be stimulated by ROS. Interestingly, H_2O_2 stimulates hypertrophy by activating PI3K in a time- and dose-dependent manner [91].

ROS can also stimulate myocardial fibrosis, thus contributing to myocardial remodeling [92, 93]: ROS can activate cardiac fibroblasts [94], regulate collagen synthesis [95], and activate posttranslationally matrix metalloproteases (MMPs) that are secreted in an inactive form [96].

Finally, ROS are able to regulate proteins of the excitation-contraction (EC) coupling machinery directly [97] (Figure 1). ROS oxidation of critical thiols on the RyR increases its open probability thus enhancing Ca^{2+} release, exacerbating Ca^{2+} overload and myocyte dysfunction [7, 98, 99]. ROS can also target sarcolemmal L-type Ca^{2+} channel, thus suppressing the Ca^{2+} current [100]. Additionally, they can blunt the activity of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} ATPase (SERCA2), which plays an essential role in controlling Ca^{2+} cycling, with consequent myocytes dysfunction [33, 101]. Interestingly, low expression of SERCA2a can be already found in myocytes hypertrophied after ROS treatment [33]. Activation of Ca^{2+}-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II (CaMKII) by ROS [102] is critically linked to remodeling of ionic homeostasis in various experimental hypertrophy models [103, 104] including familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy [105]. In the myocardium, ROS can regulate the function of other important channels, including sodium channels, potassium channels, and ion exchangers, such as the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger (NCX) and Na^+/H^+ exchanger type 1 [33, 106–110]. Also, in HF ROS can contribute to cardiac dysfunction by lowering myofilaments Ca^{2+} sensitivity [111, 112].

10. Antioxidant Therapeutics in Heart Failure

10.1. Standard Heart Failure Therapy That Possess Antioxidant Properties. During the last decades, treatment of HF has changed more than one time, along with the progressing pathophysiological knowledge of the disease. It initially focused on hemodynamic control and unloading of the heart with vasodilators and diuretics. Then, the concept that the compensatory neurohormonal response was no longer considered beneficial but rather worsening heart failure introduced inhibitors of renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, as well as β-blockers, now used as current therapeutics. Then treatments focused on muscle stimulation in the weakened heart, but these therapeutics were set aside due to their detrimental effects when used in the long term [113] as demonstrated by several clinical trials [1, 4, 7, 114–118]. In the last years, implantable devices have had a remarkable impact on management of heart failure, since electrical devices controlled by microprocessors can deliver therapy, monitor disease, and prevent sudden cardiac death [2, 3, 7]. Interestingly, it has to be acknowledged that standard HF therapy is based on many drugs that possess redox properties (Table 1) [43]. For instance, current treatments with ACE inhibitors and ATII receptor blockers (ARBs) can limit ROS deleterious signaling [43, 119]. Indeed, ATII can induce hypertrophy via a Gαq mediated pathway that involves ROS generation and ROS-associated activation of various downstream signals [85, 120]. Consequently, in clinical practice, blockade of either ATII production or ATII binding to the AT1 receptor can prolong survival in patients. Notably, antioxidants that counteract ROS effects can also blunt ATII-induced hypertrophy [43, 86].

Spironolactone inhibits aldosterone actions, blunting the myocardial oxidant and profibrotic conditions that are a hallmark of HF. Indeed, aldosterone is able to activate NADPH oxidases, thus increasing ROS production [43, 121]. Similarly, correction of redox imbalance has been implicated in the therapeutic effects of eplerenone in HF [43, 122, 123].

Interestingly, recent studies on cardiac resynchronization therapy (CRT) demonstrate that the beneficial effects of this important device therapy also involve, among many, a redox-mechanism. In particular, in dyssynchronous HF, Cys294 of the mitochondrial F1-ATPase can form a disulfide bond with another cysteine residue, while introduction of CRT prevents disulfide formation with S-nitrosylation of Cys294 [124, 125].

Table 1: Properties of the main antioxidant therapeutics.

Components of standard heart failure therapy that possess antioxidant properties
ACEi, ARBs, ARNi, antialdosterone drugs: interference with RAAS signaling
Carvedilol: β1- and β2-adrenergic receptor blocker that also increase NO production or decrease inactivation
β3AR agonists: enhancement of myocardial β3-adrenergic coupling with NO-cGMP signaling
ARNi: enhancement of NPs/cGMP/PKG pathway
Drugs with redox effect that are not mainstream therapeutic approach in heart failure
PDE5 inhibition and BH4 supplementation: potentiating NO/cGMP/PKG signaling
Statins: NADPH oxidase inhibitors
Allopurinol: xanthine oxidases inhibitor
Ranolazine: inhibitor of elevated late I_{Na}
MAO inhibitors: blunting ROS production from MAOs
Novel therapeutic compounds that target ROS/RNS signaling pathways
SS-31 (MTP-131, Bendavia): direct action on mitochondrial function
Resveratrol: preservation of the LKB1-AMPK-eNOS signaling axis
HNO donors: improving Ca^{2+} cycling and myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity

ARNi: angiotensin receptor-neprilysin inhibitor.
AMPK: AMP-activated protein kinase.
NPs: natriuretic peptides.

Carvedilol is β1- and β2-adrenergic receptor antagonist with additional vasodilatory α1-blocking properties [126]. Its structure contains a carbazole moiety by which carvedilol can be considered also a potent antioxidant [126–128], as a result of increased NO production or decreased inactivation [126, 129].

The third-generation β-blocker nebivolol, by simultaneous stimulation of β3-adrenergic receptor (AR), can enhance NO signaling which is often lost in HF because of the lower NO bioavailability. The eNOS-dependency of nebivolol beneficial effects beyond conventional beta blockers was demonstrated in experimental models of post-MI and hypertrophy [130, 131]. A recent study [132] also showed that microdomain-targeted enhancement of myocardial β3AR/NO-cGMP signaling may be responsible, at least in part, for β1-adrenergic antagonist-mediated preservation of cardiac function in a volume-overloaded canine model. Additionally, the BEAT-HF trial (NCT01876433) is recently evaluating efficacy of oral treatment with a β3AR agonist in chronic HF, exploring also potential effects on diastolic function, symptoms, repolarization duration, and safety (Table 1).

10.2. Drugs with Redox Effect That Are Not Mainstream Therapeutic Approach to Heart Failure. Potentiating NO/cGMP signaling has provided beneficial effects on animal models of HF by means of phosphodiesterases 5 (PDE5) inhibition [133] and by BH4 supplementation [73]. cGMP/PKG (cGMP-dependent protein kinase) pathway negatively controls stress-response signaling. cGMP is generated upon natriuretic peptide binding to its receptors coupled to particulate guanylyl cyclase or upon NO activation of soluble guanylyl cyclase. Importantly, cGMP controls the activities of phosphodiesterases (which in turn control cAMP and cGMP hydrolysis) and can then activate PKG. This important kinase phosphorylates Ca^{2+} channels, myosin phosphatase, RGS2 (which negatively regulates G-protein-coupled receptors), and IRAG (which modulates inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate-dependent Ca^{2+} signaling), troponin I, and phospholamban [134]. Enhancing cGMP/PKG signaling by inhibiting PDE5 seems to be able to attenuate and reverse cardiac hypertrophy induced by pressure overload [133] and blunt acute and chronic β-adrenergic stimulation and also protect against ischaemia-reperfusion injury and myocardial apoptosis induced by antitumoral agents [135–137]. Even though the first clinical trials with sildenafil in HF have been somehow disappointing, the concept that the cGMP pathway is a promising target to exploit has been corroborated by the recent results on the beneficial effects of neprilysin inhibition combined to ARBs [138].

Simvastatin (NADPH oxidase inhibitor) and allopurinol (xanthine oxidases inhibitor) both counteract oxidative stress and interfere with ROS-mediated hypertrophic signaling [139], blunting cardiac remodeling. In particular, statins can inhibit the isoprenylation and activation of Rac1 and other proteins of the Rho family, hence lowering NADPH oxidase activity [43, 140]. Additionally, it seems that statins have direct antioxidant effects on lipids, and it has been shown that the oxidation of LDL, VLDL, and HDL can be inhibited by hydroxyl metabolites of atorvastatin [43, 141]. Also, both short- and long-term therapies with statins can benefit endothelial dysfunction [43]. Recent work from Andres and colleagues [142] showed that acute cardioprotective effects elicited by simvastatin involve the protein Parkin that stimulates mitophagy and prevents mevalonate accumulation. The xanthine oxidase inhibitor allopurinol is currently studied to improve remodeling after MI in diabetic patients (clinicaltrials.gov: NCT01052272) [139].

Enhanced myocytes $[Na^+]_i$ has been recently shown to lower mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uptake, increasing ROS production [110]. The same group was able to prevent such enhanced ROS generation with an inhibitor of the mitochondrial Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger (mNCE), which decreased Na^+-induced Ca^{2+} exportation [109]. In turn, ROS could then activate Ca^{2+}/calmoduline kinase II [104, 143] that would increase late I_{Na} by interacting with the Na^+ channel [144, 145], thus generating a vicious cycle of high $[Na^+]_i$ and oxidative stress [110]. High $[Na^+]_i$ would then stimulate NCX and intracellular Na^+ would be exchanged with extracellular Ca^{2+} with consequent Ca^{2+} overload and electrical and mechanical dysfunction, in a scenario in which SERCA2a is inhibited and the RyR2 is activated by ROS [146, 147]. Hence, high $[Na^+]_i$ can be identified as an interesting therapeutic target for HF treatment [102]. Indeed, inhibiting the late I_{Na} with ranolazine has been proven beneficial in experimental HF [102, 148–151].

Other promising therapeutic targets are monoaminoxidases: MAO A and MAO B have been recently proposed to play a role in experimental hypertrophy and failure via increased generation of H_2O_2. Pharmacological or genetic manipulation of such enzymes could then prove beneficial in cardiac dysfunction [25, 152, 153] (Table 1).

10.3. Novel Therapeutic Compounds That Target the ROS/RNS Signaling Pathways. Other interesting compounds that may ameliorate cardiac function by acting on the redox milieu have been identified. SS-31 (MTP-131, Bendavia) [154] is a mitochondria-specific antioxidant that appears to decrease LV hypertrophy in a mouse model of ATII-induced hypertrophy [155] and improve postinfarction cardiac function preventing adverse left ventricular remodeling and restoring mitochondria-related gene expression in rats [156]. Four phase I trials with Bendavia have been completed, with an ongoing phase II trial in ischaemic cardiomyopathy [139, 157].

Resveratrol is a widely used antioxidant dietary supplement with promising experimental results on pressure overload cardiac hypertrophy, but beneficial effects on clinical hypertrophy have not yet been reported [139, 158].

Currently, in HF treatment the room for inotropic therapies such as dopamine, dobutamine, and milrinone is very limited by the mortality associated with long-term treatment with these drugs [115–117]. Nitroxyl (HNO) represents an alternative approach. HNO is a 1-electron-reduced and protonated sibling of NO and, like NO, is a gaseous signaling molecule and a potent vasodilator. Nevertheless, HNO appears to have distinct chemical and physiological properties and unique signaling pathways from those of NO [159, 160]. HNO was initially discovered to induce both venous and arterial dilation and positive inotropy in intact failing hearts. Following mechanistic studies have revealed multiple pathways that combine the strategies of these other approaches. Clinical interest in HNO is increasing in virtue of its positive inotropic effects. In vitro experiments suggested positive inotropic and lusitropic properties of HNO, while subsequent studies in healthy and heart failure dog models with the HNO donor Angeli's salt ($Na_2N_2O_3$) demonstrated significant improvements in load-independent LV contractility, associated with reductions in preload volume and diastolic pressure [161, 162]. These beneficial effects seem to be independent of cAMP/protein kinase A (PKA) and cGMP/PKG signaling [163] with no modification of L-type calcium channel activity [164], but rather related to modifications of specific cysteine residues on phospholamban [165, 166] and SERCA2a [167] and on myofilament proteins, correlating with increased Ca^{2+} sensitivity and force generation [168]. Recently, a new HNO donor, CXL-1020, has been developed, and both animal and clinical studies seem to confirm positive inotropic and lusitropic effects [118, 169–171] (Table 1).

11. Conclusions

ROS and RNS at physiological concentrations are beneficial molecules and play a role in the regulation of cellular signaling pathways [28]. ROS/RNS generation is finely regulated for proper myocardial homeostasis. Although oxidative and nitrosative stress can be deleterious and may therefore constitute a therapeutic target in HF, indiscriminate elimination of ROS and RNS by antioxidant treatments may not provide any improvement and may even impair physiological cellular functions, causing a complete loss of ROS/RNS signaling [172–175]. Indeed, antioxidants were shown to be able to counteract cardiac remodeling and improve contractility in many animal models of HF. However, when translated to the clinical arena, such therapeutic strategies [64] did not show the expected benefits or even worsened mortality [176], when the antioxidant effect was not paralleled by other pharmaceutical and biological properties, as for carvedilol [126]. Importantly, ROS biological effects on cardiomyocytes depend on the site of generation. Therefore, more specific, targeted, and "compartmentalized" antioxidant approaches that blunt local ROS/RNS production might be more successful in countering irreversible oxidative modifications. Furthermore, since in heart disease deranged mitochondria are the major generators of ROS, dictating the overall myocardial redox conditions, therapeutic strategies aimed at removing diseased mitochondria, thus promoting mitophagy, may help diminishing oxidative stress and ameliorating cardiac function [176].

Conflict of Interests

Carlo G. Tocchetti is a coinventor of the Canadian Patent no. 2,613,477: "Thiol Sensitive Positive Inotropes," issued on December 3, 2013.

References

[1] E. Braunwald, "The war against heart failure: the Lancet lecture," *The Lancet*, vol. 385, no. 9970, pp. 812–824, 2015.

[2] J. J. McMurray, S. Adamopoulos, S. D. Anker et al., "ESC Guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic heart failure 2012: The Task Force for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute and Chronic Heart Failure 2012 of the European Society of Cardiology. Developed in collaboration with the Heart Failure Association (HFA) of the ESC," *European Journal of Heart Failure*, vol. 14, pp. 803–869, 2012.

[3] C. W. Yancy, M. Jessup, B. Bozkurt et al., "2013 ACCF/AHA guideline for the management of heart failure: a report of the American College of Cardiology Foundation/American Heart Association Task Force on Practice Guidelines," *Circulation*, vol. 128, no. 16, pp. e240–e327, 2013.

[4] G. Tarone, J.-L. Balligand, J. Bauersachs et al., "Targeting myocardial remodelling to develop novel therapies for heart failure: a position paper from the Working Group on Myocardial Function of the European Society of Cardiology," *European Journal of Heart Failure*, vol. 16, no. 5, pp. 494–508, 2014.

[5] A. S. Go, D. Mozaffarian, V. L. Roger et al., "Heart disease and stroke statistics—2014 update: a report from the American Heart Association," *Circulation*, vol. 129, no. 3, pp. e28–e292, 2014.

[6] S. J. Greene, G. C. Fonarow, M. Vaduganathan, S. S. Khan, J. Butler, and M. Gheorghiade, "The vulnerable phase after

hospitalization for heart failure," *Nature Reviews Cardiology*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 220–229, 2015.

[7] J. O. Mudd and D. A. Kass, "Tackling heart failure in the twenty-first century," *Nature*, vol. 451, no. 7181, pp. 919–928, 2008.

[8] J. N. Cohn, T. B. Levine, and M. T. Olivari, "Plasma norepinephrine as a guide to prognosis in patients with chronic congestive heart failure," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 311, no. 13, pp. 819–823, 1984.

[9] B. Pitt, F. Zannad, W. J. Remme et al., "The effect of spironolactone on morbidity and mortality in patients with severe heart failure," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 341, no. 10, pp. 709–717, 1999.

[10] M. A. Pfeffer, E. Braunwald, L. A. Moyé et al., "Effect of captopril on mortality and morbidity in patients with left ventricular dysfunction after myocardial infarction. Results of the Survival and Ventricular Enlargement Trial," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 327, no. 10, pp. 669–677, 1992.

[11] M. Packer, A. J. S. Coats, M. B. Fowler et al., "Effect of carvedilol on survival in severe chronic heart failure," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 344, no. 22, pp. 1651–1658, 2001.

[12] L. H. Opie and J. Knuuti, "The adrenergic-fatty acid load in heart failure," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 54, no. 18, pp. 1637–1646, 2009.

[13] L. Zhang, J. S. Jaswal, J. R. Ussher et al., "Cardiac insulin-resistance and decreased mitochondrial energy production precede the development of systolic heart failure after pressure-overload hypertrophy," *Circulation: Heart Failure*, vol. 6, no. 5, pp. 1039–1048, 2013.

[14] V. G. Dávila-Román, G. Vedala, P. Herrero et al., "Altered myocardial fatty acid and glucose metabolism in idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 271–277, 2002.

[15] M. N. Sack, T. A. Rader, S. Park, J. Bastin, S. A. McCune, and D. P. Kelly, "Fatty acid oxidation enzyme gene expression is downregulated in the failing heart," *Circulation*, vol. 94, no. 11, pp. 2837–2842, 1996.

[16] J. J. Lehman and D. P. Kelly, "Gene regulatory mechanisms governing energy metabolism during cardiac hypertrophic growth," *Heart Failure Reviews*, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 175–185, 2002.

[17] G. D. Lopaschuk, J. R. Ussher, C. D. L. Folmes, J. S. Jaswal, and W. C. Stanley, "Myocardial fatty acid metabolism in health and disease," *Physiological Reviews*, vol. 90, no. 1, pp. 207–258, 2010.

[18] L. Nascimben, J. S. Ingwall, B. H. Lorell et al., "Mechanisms for increased glycolysis in the hypertrophied rat heart," *Hypertension*, vol. 44, no. 5, pp. 662–667, 2004.

[19] M. Taha and G. D. Lopaschuk, "Alterations in energy metabolism in cardiomyopathies," *Annals of Medicine*, vol. 39, no. 8, pp. 594–607, 2007.

[20] M. Brownlee, "Biochemistry and molecular cell biology of diabetic complications," *Nature*, vol. 414, no. 6865, pp. 813–820, 2001.

[21] M. A. Aon, C. G. Tocchetti, N. Bhatt, N. Paolocci, and S. Cortassa, "Protective mechanisms of mitochondria and heart function in diabetes," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 22, no. 17, pp. 1563–1586, 2015.

[22] J. R. Burgoyne, S.-I. Oka, N. Ale-Agha, and P. Eaton, "Hydrogen peroxide sensing and signaling by protein kinases in the cardiovascular system," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 18, no. 9, pp. 1042–1052, 2013.

[23] R. G. Weiss, G. Gerstenblith, and P. A. Bottomley, "ATP flux through creatine kinase in the normal, stressed, and failing human heart," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 102, no. 3, pp. 808–813, 2005.

[24] C. G. Tocchetti, V. Caceres, B. A. Stanley et al., "GSH or palmitate preserves mitochondrial energetic/redox balance, preventing mechanical dysfunction in metabolically challenged myocytes/hearts from type 2 diabetic mice," *Diabetes*, vol. 61, no. 12, pp. 3094–3105, 2012.

[25] C. Tocchetti, M. Molinaro, T. Angelone et al., "Nitroso-redox balance and modulation of basal myocardial function: an update from the Italian Society of Cardiovascular Research (SIRC)," *Current Drug Targets*, vol. 16, no. 8, pp. 895–903, 2015.

[26] E. Takimoto and D. A. Kass, "Role of oxidative stress in cardiac hypertrophy and remodeling," *Hypertension*, vol. 49, no. 2, pp. 241–248, 2007.

[27] C. Nediani, L. Raimondi, E. Borchi, and E. Cerbai, "Nitric oxide/reactive oxygen species generation and nitroso/redox imbalance in heart failure: from molecular mechanisms to therapeutic implications," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 289–331, 2011.

[28] M. T. Ziolo and D. M. Bers, "The real estate of NOS signaling: location, location, location," *Circulation Research*, vol. 92, no. 12, pp. 1279–1281, 2003.

[29] E. Ortona, P. Margutti, P. Matarrese, F. Franconi, and W. Malorni, "Redox state, cell death and autoimmune diseases: a gender perspective," *Autoimmunity Reviews*, vol. 7, no. 7, pp. 579–584, 2008.

[30] J. M. Hare and J. S. Stamler, "NO/redox disequilibrium in the failing heart and cardiovascular system," *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 115, no. 3, pp. 509–517, 2005.

[31] J. R. Burgoyne, H. Mongue-Din, P. Eaton, and A. M. Shah, "Redox signaling in cardiac physiology and pathology," *Circulation Research*, vol. 111, no. 8, pp. 1091–1106, 2012.

[32] D. B. Sawyer, D. A. Siwik, L. Xiao, D. R. Pimentel, K. Singh, and W. S. Colucci, "Role of oxidative stress in myocardial hypertrophy and failure," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 34, no. 4, pp. 379–388, 2002.

[33] F. J. Giordano, "Oxygen, oxidative stress, hypoxia, and heart failure," *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 115, no. 3, pp. 500–508, 2005.

[34] C. E. Murdoch, M. Zhang, A. C. Cave, and A. M. Shah, "NADPH oxidase-dependent redox signalling in cardiac hypertrophy, remodelling and failure," *Cardiovascular Research*, vol. 71, no. 2, pp. 208–215, 2006.

[35] C. X. C. Santos, N. Anilkumar, M. Zhang, A. C. Brewer, and A. M. Shah, "Redox signaling in cardiac myocytes," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 50, no. 7, pp. 777–793, 2011.

[36] M. Zhang, A. Perino, A. Ghigo, E. Hirsch, and A. M. Shah, "NADPH oxidases in heart failure: poachers or gamekeepers?" *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 18, no. 9, pp. 1024–1041, 2013.

[37] J. K. Bendall, A. C. Cave, C. Heymes, N. Gall, and A. M. Shah, "Pivotal role of a gp91phox-containing NADPH oxidase in angiotensin II-induced cardiac hypertrophy in mice," *Circulation*, vol. 105, no. 3, pp. 293–296, 2002.

[38] T. Ago, J. Kuroda, J. Pain, C. Fu, H. Li, and J. Sadoshima, "Upregulation of Nox4 by hypertrophic stimuli promotes apoptosis and mitochondrial dysfunction in cardiac myocytes," *Circulation Research*, vol. 106, no. 7, pp. 1253–1264, 2010.

[39] Y. H. Looi, D. J. Grieve, A. Siva et al., "Involvement of Nox2 NADPH oxidase in adverse cardiac remodeling after myocardial infarction," *Hypertension*, vol. 51, no. 2, pp. 319–325, 2008.

[40] J. A. Byrne, D. J. Grieve, J. K. Bendall et al., "Contrasting roles of NADPH oxidase isoforms in pressure-overload versus angiotensin II-induced cardiac hypertrophy," *Circulation Research*, vol. 93, no. 9, pp. 802–805, 2003.

[41] C. Heymes, J. K. Bendall, P. Ratajczak et al., "Increased myocardial NADPH oxidase activity in human heart failure," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 41, no. 12, pp. 2164–2171, 2003.

[42] C. Nediani, E. Borchi, C. Giordano et al., "NADPH oxidase-dependent redox signaling in human heart failure: relationship between the left and right ventricle," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 42, no. 4, pp. 826–834, 2007.

[43] J. M. Zimmet and J. M. Hare, "Nitroso-redox interactions in the cardiovascular system," *Circulation*, vol. 114, no. 14, pp. 1531–1544, 2006.

[44] K. M. Minhas, R. M. Saraiva, K. H. Schuleri et al., "Xanthine oxidoreductase inhibition causes reverse remodeling in rats with dilated cardiomyopathy," *Circulation Research*, vol. 98, no. 2, pp. 271–279, 2006.

[45] C. Doerries, K. Grote, D. Hilfiker-Kleiner et al., "Critical role of the NAD(P)H oxidase subunit $p47^{phox}$ for left ventricular remodeling/dysfunction and survival after myocardial infarction," *Circulation Research*, vol. 100, no. 6, pp. 894–903, 2007.

[46] W. F. Saavedra, N. Paolocci, M. E. St. John et al., "Imbalance between xanthine oxidase and nitric oxide synthase signaling pathways underlies mechanoenergetic uncoupling in the failing heart," *Circulation Research*, vol. 90, no. 3, pp. 297–304, 2002.

[47] L. B. Stull, M. K. Leppo, L. Szweda, W. D. Gao, and E. Marbán, "Chronic treatment with allopurinol boosts survival and cardiac contractility in murine postischemic cardiomyopathy," *Circulation Research*, vol. 95, no. 10, pp. 1005–1011, 2004.

[48] L. Zhao, B. M. Roche, J. L. Wessale et al., "Chronic xanthine oxidase inhibition following myocardial infarction in rabbits: effects of early versus delayed treatment," *Life Sciences*, vol. 82, no. 9-10, pp. 495–502, 2008.

[49] B. Halliwell and J. M. Gutteridge, *Free Radicals in Biology and Medicine*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, 4th edition, 2007.

[50] Y. F. Pung, W. J. Sam, J. P. Hardwick et al., "The role of mitochondrial bioenergetics and reactive oxygen species in coronary collateral growth," *The American Journal of Physiology—Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, vol. 305, no. 9, pp. H1275–H1280, 2013.

[51] D. C. Wallace, W. Fan, and V. Procaccio, "Mitochondrial energetics and therapeutics," *Annual Review of Pathology*, vol. 5, pp. 297–348, 2010.

[52] S. H. Kwon, D. R. Pimentel, A. Remondino, D. B. Sawyer, and W. S. Colucci, "H_2O_2 regulates cardiac myocyte phenotype via concentration-dependent activation of distinct kinase pathways," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 35, no. 6, pp. 615–621, 2003.

[53] K. M. Haizlip, N. Hiranandani, B. J. Biesiadecki, and P. M. L. Janssen, "Impact of hydroxyl radical-induced injury on calcium handling and myofilament sensitivity in isolated myocardium," *Journal of Applied Physiology*, vol. 113, no. 5, pp. 766–774, 2012.

[54] F. Tullio, C. Angotti, M.-G. Perrelli, C. Penna, and P. Pagliaro, "Redox balance and cardioprotection," *Basic Research in Cardiology*, vol. 108, no. 6, article 392, 2013.

[55] T. Ide, H. Tsutsui, S. Kinugawa et al., "Mitochondrial electron transport complex I is a potential source of oxygen free radicals in the failing myocardium," *Circulation Research*, vol. 85, no. 4, pp. 357–363, 1999.

[56] T. Ide, H. Tsutsui, S. Kinugawa et al., "Direct evidence for increased hydroxyl radicals originating from superoxide in the failing myocardium," *Circulation Research*, vol. 86, no. 2, pp. 152–157, 2000.

[57] N. Kaludercic, J. Mialet-Perez, N. Paolocci, A. Parini, and F. Di Lisa, "Monoamine oxidases as sources of oxidants in the heart," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 73, pp. 34–42, 2014.

[58] G. Agati, E. Azzarello, S. Pollastri, and M. Tattini, "Flavonoids as antioxidants in plants: location and functional significance," *Plant Science*, vol. 196, pp. 67–76, 2012.

[59] M. Rizwan, I. Rodriguez-Blanco, A. Harbottle, M. A. Birch-Machin, R. E. B. Watson, and L. E. Rhodes, "Tomato paste rich in lycopene protects against cutaneous photodamage in humans in vivo: a randomized controlled trial," *British Journal of Dermatology*, vol. 164, no. 1, pp. 154–162, 2011.

[60] C. Nathan, "Inducible nitric oxide synthase: what difference does it make?" *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 100, no. 10, pp. 2417–2423, 1997.

[61] L. A. Barouch, R. W. Harrison, M. W. Skaf et al., "Nitric oxide regulates the heart by spatial confinement of nitric oxide synthase isoforms," *Nature*, vol. 416, no. 6878, pp. 337–340, 2002.

[62] P. B. Massion, O. Feron, C. Dessy, and J.-L. Balligand, "Nitric oxide and cardiac function: ten years after, and continuing," *Circulation Research*, vol. 93, no. 5, pp. 388–398, 2003.

[63] C. E. Sears, E. A. Ashley, and B. Casadei, "Nitric oxide control of cardiac function: is neuronal nitric oxide synthase a key component?" *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, vol. 359, no. 1446, pp. 1021–1044, 2004.

[64] C. G. Tocchetti, B. A. Stanley, C. I. Murray et al., "Playing with cardiac 'redox switches': the 'HNO' way to modulate cardiac function," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 14, no. 9, pp. 1687–1698, 2011.

[65] O. Feron, C. Dessy, D. J. Opel, M. A. Arstall, R. A. Kelly, and T. Michel, "Modulation of the endothelial nitric-oxide synthase-caveolin interaction in cardiac myocytes: implications for the autonomic regulation of heart rate," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 273, no. 46, pp. 30249–30254, 1998.

[66] J. M. Hare, R. A. Lofthouse, G. J. Juang et al., "Contribution of caveolin protein abundance to augmented nitric oxide signaling in conscious dogs with pacing-induced heart failure," *Circulation Research*, vol. 86, no. 10, pp. 1085–1092, 2000.

[67] P. M. Hassoun, F. S. Yu, J. J. Zulueta, A. C. White, and J. J. Lanzillo, "Effect of nitric oxide and cell redox status on the regulation of endothelial cell xanthine dehydrogenase," *American Journal of Physiology: Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology*, vol. 268, no. 5, pp. L809–L817, 1995.

[68] C. G. Cote, F.-S. Yu, J. J. Zulueta, R. J. Vosatka, and P. M. Hassoun, "Regulation of intracellular xanthine oxidase by endothelial-derived nitric oxide," *American Journal of Physiology—Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology*, vol. 271, no. 5, pp. 869–874, 1996.

[69] E. Takimoto, H. C. Champion, M. Li et al., "Oxidant stress from nitric oxide synthase-3 uncoupling stimulates cardiac pathologic remodeling from chronic pressure load," *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 115, no. 5, pp. 1221–1231, 2005.

[70] C.-A. Chen, C.-H. Lin, L. J. Druhan, T.-Y. Wang, Y.-R. Chen, and J. L. Zweier, "Superoxide induces endothelial nitric-oxide synthase protein thiyl radical formation, a novel mechanism regulating eNOS function and coupling," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 286, no. 33, pp. 29098–29107, 2011.

[71] J. K. Bendall, N. J. Alp, N. Warrick et al., "Stoichiometric relationships between endothelial tetrahydrobiopterin, eNOS activity and eNOS coupling in vivo: insights from transgenic mice with endothelial-targeted GTPCH and eNOS over-expression," *Circulation Research*, vol. 97, no. 9, pp. 864–871, 2005.

[72] L. M. Bevers, B. Braam, J. A. Post et al., "Tetrahydrobiopterin, but not L-arginine, decreases NO synthase uncoupling in cells expressing high levels of endothelial NO synthase," *Hypertension*, vol. 47, no. 1, pp. 87–94, 2006.

[73] A. L. Moens, E. Takimoto, C. G. Tocchetti et al., "Reversal of cardiac hypertrophy and fibrosis from pressure overload by tetrahydrobiopterin: efficacy of recoupling nitric oxide synthase as a therapeutic strategy," *Circulation*, vol. 117, no. 20, pp. 2626–2636, 2008.

[74] N. Paolocci, R. Biondi, M. Bettini et al., "Oxygen radical-mediated reduction in basal and agonist-evoked no release in isolated rat heart," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 33, no. 4, pp. 671–679, 2001.

[75] B. M. Gaston, J. Carver, A. Doctor, and L. A. Palmer, "S-nitrosylation signaling in cell biology," *Molecular Interventions*, vol. 3, no. 5, pp. 253–263, 2003.

[76] M. T. Ziolo and S. R. Houser, "Abnormal Ca^{2+} cycling in failing ventricular myocytes: role of NOS1-mediated nitroso-redox balance," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 21, no. 14, pp. 2044–2059, 2014.

[77] A. J. Lokuta, N. A. Maertz, S. V. Meethal et al., "Increased nitration of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase in human heart failure," *Circulation*, vol. 111, no. 8, pp. 988–995, 2005.

[78] T. Katori, S. Donzelli, C. G. Tocchetti et al., "Peroxynitrite and myocardial contractility: in vivo versus in vitro effects," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 10, pp. 1606–1618, 2006.

[79] J. Sun, E. Picht, K. S. Ginsburg, D. M. Bers, C. Steenbergen, and E. Murphy, "Hypercontractile female hearts exhibit increased S-nitrosylation of the L-type Ca^{2+} channel α1 subunit and reduced ischemia/reperfusion injury," *Circulation Research*, vol. 98, no. 3, pp. 403–411, 2006.

[80] T. M. Sarkela, J. Berthiaume, S. Elfering, A. A. Gybina, and C. Giulivi, "The modulation of oxygen radical production by nitric oxide in mitochondria," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 276, no. 10, pp. 6945–6949, 2001.

[81] P. Ježek and L. Hlavatá, "Mitochondria in homeostasis of reactive oxygen species in cell, tissues, and organism," *International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology*, vol. 37, no. 12, pp. 2478–2503, 2005.

[82] D. Cesselli, I. Jakoniuk, L. Barlucchi et al., "Oxidative stress-mediated cardiac cell death is a major determinant of ventricular dysfunction and failure in dog dilated cardiomyopathy," *Circulation Research*, vol. 89, no. 3, pp. 279–286, 2001.

[83] L. Xiao, D. R. Pimental, J. K. Amin, K. Singh, D. B. Sawyer, and W. S. Colucci, "MEK1/2-ERK1/2 mediates α_1-adrenergic receptor-stimulated hypertrophy in adult rat ventricular myocytes," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 33, no. 4, pp. 779–787, 2001.

[84] K. Tanaka, M. Honda, and T. Takabatake, "Redox regulation of MAPK pathways and cardiac hypertrophy in adult rat cardiac myocyte," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 676–685, 2001.

[85] K. Nakamura, K. Fushimi, H. Kouchi et al., "Inhibitory effects of antioxidants on neonatal rat cardiac myocyte hypertrophy induced by tumor necrosis factor-alpha and angiotensin II," *Circulation*, vol. 98, no. 8, pp. 794–799, 1998.

[86] S. Delbosc, J.-P. Cristol, B. Descomps, A. Mimran, and B. Jover, "Simvastatin prevents angiotensin II-induced cardiac alteration and oxidative stress," *Hypertension*, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 142–147, 2002.

[87] J. K. Amin, L. Xiao, D. R. Pimental et al., "Reactive oxygen species mediate alpha-adrenergic receptor-stimulated hypertrophy in adult rat ventricular myocytes," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 131–139, 2001.

[88] G. M. Kuster, D. R. Pimentel, T. Adachi et al., "α-adrenergic receptor-stimulated hypertrophy in adult rat ventricular myocytes is mediated via thioredoxin-1-sensitive oxidative modification of thiols on ras," *Circulation*, vol. 111, no. 9, pp. 1192–1198, 2005.

[89] A. Sabri, H. H. Hughie, and P. A. Lucchesi, "Regulation of hypertrophic and apoptotic signaling pathways by reactive oxygen species in cardiac myocytes," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 5, no. 6, pp. 731–740, 2003.

[90] I. Kehat and J. D. Molkentin, "Molecular pathways underlying cardiac remodeling during pathophysiological stimulation," *Circulation*, vol. 122, no. 25, pp. 2727–2735, 2010.

[91] V. C. Tu, J. J. Bahl, and Q. M. Chen, "Signals of oxidant-induced cardiomyocyte hypertrophy: key activation of p70 S6 kinase-1 and phosphoinositide 3-kinase," *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, vol. 300, no. 3, pp. 1101–1110, 2002.

[92] D. Sorescu and K. K. Griendling, "Reactive oxygen species, mitochondria, and NAD(P)H oxidases in the development and progression of heart failure," *Congestive Heart Failure*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 132–140, 2002.

[93] F. G. Spinale, "Bioactive peptide signaling within the myocardial interstitium and the matrix metalloproteinases," *Circulation Research*, vol. 91, no. 12, pp. 1082–1084, 2002.

[94] T.-H. Cheng, P.-Y. Cheng, N.-L. Shih, I.-B. Chen, D. L. Wang, and J.-J. Chen, "Involvement of reactive oxygen species in angiotensin II-induced endothelin-1 gene expression in rat cardiac fibroblasts," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 42, no. 10, pp. 1845–1854, 2003.

[95] D. A. Siwik, P. J. Pagano, and W. S. Colucci, "Oxidative stress regulates collagen synthesis and matrix metalloproteinase activity in cardiac fibroblasts," *American Journal of Physiology: Cell Physiology*, vol. 280, no. 1, pp. C53–C60, 2001.

[96] D. A. Siwik and W. S. Colucci, "Regulation of matrix metalloproteinases by cytokines and reactive oxygen/nitrogen species in the myocardium," *Heart Failure Reviews*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 43–51, 2004.

[97] D. M. Bers, "Altered cardiac myocyte Ca regulation in heart failure," *Physiology*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 380–387, 2006.

[98] A. V. Zima and L. A. Blatter, "Redox regulation of cardiac calcium channels and transporters," *Cardiovascular Research*, vol. 71, no. 2, pp. 310–321, 2006.

[99] K. Y. Xu, J. L. Zweier, and L. C. Becker, "Hydroxyl radical inhibits sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase function by direct attack on the ATP binding site," *Circulation Research*, vol. 80, no. 1, pp. 76–81, 1997.

[100] L. Guerra, E. Cerbai, S. Gessi, P. A. Borea, and A. Mugelli, "The effect of oxygen free radicals on calcium current and dihydropyridine binding sites in guinea-pig ventricular myocytes," *British Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 118, no. 5, pp. 1278–1284, 1996.

[101] P. Kaplan, E. Babusikova, J. Lehotsky, and D. Dobrota, "Free radical-induced protein modification and inhibition of Ca^{2+}-ATPase of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum," *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry*, vol. 248, no. 1-2, pp. 41–47, 2003.

[102] C. G. Tocchetti, A. Carpi, C. Coppola et al., "Ranolazine protects from doxorubicin-induced oxidative stress and cardiac dysfunction," *European Journal of Heart Failure*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 358–366, 2014.

[103] R. Zhang, M. S. C. Khoo, Y. Wu et al., "Calmodulin kinase II inhibition protects against structural heart disease," *Nature Medicine*, vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 409–417, 2005.

[104] J. R. Erickson, M.-L. A. Joiner, X. Guan et al., "A dynamic pathway for calcium-independent activation of CaMKII by methionine oxidation," *Cell*, vol. 133, no. 3, pp. 462–474, 2008.

[105] R. Coppini, C. Ferrantini, L. Yao et al., "Late sodium current inhibition reverses electromechanical dysfunction in human hypertrophic cardiomyopathy," *Circulation*, vol. 127, no. 5, pp. 575–584, 2013.

[106] H. Nakaya, Y. Takeda, N. Tohse, and M. Kanno, "Mechanism of the membrane depolarization induced by oxidative stress in guinea-pig ventricular cells," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 24, no. 5, pp. 523–534, 1992.

[107] J. I. Goldhaber, "Free radicals enhance Na+/Ca2+ exchange in ventricular myocytes," *American Journal of Physiology Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, vol. 271, no. 3, pp. H823–H833, 1996.

[108] B. Pieske and S. R. Houser, "$[Na^+]_i$ handling in the failing human heart," *Cardiovascular Research*, vol. 57, pp. 874–886, 2003.

[109] C. Maack, S. Cortassa, M. A. Aon, A. N. Ganesan, T. Liu, and B. O'Rourke, "Elevated cytosolic Na^+ decreases mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uptake during excitation-contraction coupling and impairs energetic adaptation in cardiac myocytes," *Circulation Research*, vol. 99, no. 2, pp. 172–182, 2006.

[110] M. Kohlhaas, T. Liu, A. Knopp et al., "Elevated cytosolic Na^+ increases mitochondrial formation of reactive oxygen species in failing cardiac myocytes," *Circulation*, vol. 121, no. 14, pp. 1606–1613, 2010.

[111] M. Canton, A. Skyschally, R. Menabò et al., "Oxidative modification of tropomyosin and myocardial dysfunction following coronary microembolization," *European Heart Journal*, vol. 27, no. 7, pp. 875–881, 2006.

[112] M. Canton, S. Menazza, F. L. Sheeran, P. Polverino De Laureto, F. Di Lisa, and S. Pepe, "Oxidation of myofibrillar proteins in human heart failure," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 57, no. 3, pp. 300–309, 2011.

[113] M. Packer, J. R. Carver, R. J. Rodeheffer et al., "Effect of oral milrinone on mortality in severe chronic heart failure. The PROMISE Study Research Group," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 325, no. 21, pp. 1468–1475, 1991.

[114] D. L. Mann and M. R. Bristow, "Mechanisms and models in heart failure: the biomechanical model and beyond," *Circulation*, vol. 111, no. 21, pp. 2837–2849, 2005.

[115] J. I. Goldhaber and M. A. Hamilton, "Role of inotropic agents in the treatment of heart failure," *Circulation*, vol. 121, no. 14, pp. 1655–1660, 2010.

[116] G. Hasenfuss and J. R. Teerlink, "Cardiac inotropes: current agents and future directions," *European Heart Journal*, vol. 32, no. 15, pp. 1838–1845, 2011.

[117] L. Nagy, P. Pollesello, and Z. Papp, "Inotropes and inodilators for acute heart failure: sarcomere active drugs in focus," *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*, vol. 64, no. 3, pp. 199–208, 2014.

[118] A. Arcaro, G. Lembo, and C. G. Tocchetti, "Nitroxyl (HNO) for treatment of acute heart failure," *Current Heart Failure Reports*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 227–235, 2014.

[119] N. Khaper and P. K. Singal, "Modulation of oxidative stress by a selective inhibition of angiotensin II type 1 receptors in MI rats," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 37, no. 5, pp. 1461–1466, 2001.

[120] F. Stillitano, L. Sartiani, P. DePaoli, A. Mugelli, and E. Cerbai, "Expression of the hyperpolarization-activated current, I_f, in cultured adult rat ventricular cardiomyocytes and its modulation by hypertrophic factors," *Pharmacological Research*, vol. 57, no. 2, pp. 100–109, 2008.

[121] K. Miyata, M. Rahman, T. Shokoji et al., "Aldosterone stimulates reactive oxygen species production through activation of NADPH oxidase in rat mesangial cells," *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, vol. 16, no. 10, pp. 2906–2912, 2005.

[122] D. Sanz-Rosa, M. P. Oubiña, E. Cediel et al., "Eplerenone reduces oxidative stress and enhances eNOS in SHR: vascular functional and structural consequences," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 7, no. 9-10, pp. 1294–1301, 2005.

[123] F. Zannad, J. J. V. McMurray, H. Krum et al., "Eplerenone in patients with systolic heart failure and mild symptoms," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 364, no. 1, pp. 11–21, 2011.

[124] S.-B. Wang, D. B. Foster, J. Rucker, B. O'Rourke, D. A. Kass, and J. E. Van Eyk, "Redox regulation of mitochondrial ATP synthase: implications for cardiac resynchronization therapy," *Circulation Research*, vol. 109, no. 7, pp. 750–757, 2011.

[125] G. Tong, A. M. Aponte, M. J. Kohr, C. Steenbergen, E. Murphy, and J. Sun, "Postconditioning leads to an increase in protein *S*-nitrosylation," *American Journal of Physiology: Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, vol. 306, no. 6, pp. H825–H832, 2014.

[126] G. C. Fonarow, "Role of carvedilol controlled-release in cardiovascular disease," *Expert Review of Cardiovascular Therapy*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 483–498, 2009.

[127] W. M. Book, "Carvedilol: a nonselective β blocking agent with antioxidant properties," *Congestive Heart Failure*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 173–190, 2002.

[128] T. L. Yue, P. J. Mckenna, J. L. Gu, H. Y. Cheng, R. R. Ruffolo Jr., and G. Z. Feuerstein, "Carvedilol, a new antihypertensive agent, prevents lipid peroxidation and oxidative injury to endothelial cells," *Hypertension*, vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 922–928, 1993.

[129] N. Toda, "Vasodilating β-adrenoceptor blockers as cardiovascular therapeutics," *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, vol. 100, no. 3, pp. 215–234, 2003.

[130] S. A. Sorrentino, C. Doerries, C. Manes et al., "Nebivolol exerts beneficial effects on endothelial function, early endothelial progenitor cells, myocardial neovascularization, and left ventricular dysfunction early after myocardial infarction beyond conventional β1-blockade," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 57, no. 5, pp. 601–611, 2011.

[131] I. Ozakca, E. Arioglu-Inan, H. Esfahani et al., "Nebivolol prevents desensitization of β-adrenoceptor signaling and induction of cardiac hypertrophy in response to isoprenaline beyond β1-adrenoceptor blockage," *The American Journal of Physiology—Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, vol. 304, no. 9, pp. H1267–H1276, 2013.

[132] D. M. Trappanese, Y. Liu, R. C. McCormick et al., "Chronic β1-adrenergic blockade enhances myocardial β3-adrenergic coupling with nitric oxide-cGMP signaling in a canine model of chronic volume overload: new insight into mechanisms of cardiac benefit with selective β1-blocker therapy," *Basic Research in Cardiology*, vol. 110, no. 1, article 456, 2015.

[133] E. Takimoto, H. C. Champion, M. Li et al., "Chronic inhibition of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase 5A prevents and reverses

cardiac hypertrophy," *Nature Medicine*, vol. 11, no. 2, pp. 214–222, 2005.

[134] F. Hofmann, R. Feil, T. Kleppisch, and J. Schlossmann, "Function of cGMP-dependent protein kinases as revealed by gene deletion," *Physiological Reviews*, vol. 86, no. 1, pp. 1–23, 2006.

[135] D. A. Kass, H. C. Champion, and J. A. Beavo, "Phosphodiesterase type 5: expanding roles in cardiovascular regulation," *Circulation Research*, vol. 101, no. 11, pp. 1084–1095, 2007.

[136] A. Das, D. Durrant, F. N. Salloum, L. Xi, and R. C. Kukreja, "PDE5 inhibitors as therapeutics for heart disease, diabetes and cancer," *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, vol. 147, pp. 12–21, 2015.

[137] P. W. Fisher, F. Salloum, A. Das, H. Hyder, and R. C. Kukreja, "Phosphodiesterase-5 inhibition with sildenafil attenuates cardiomyocyte apoptosis and left ventricular dysfunction in a chronic model of doxorubicin cardiotoxicity," *Circulation*, vol. 111, no. 13, pp. 1601–1610, 2005.

[138] J. J. V. McMurray, M. Packer, A. S. Desai et al., "Angiotensin-neprilysin inhibition versus enalapril in heart failure," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 371, no. 11, pp. 993–1004, 2014.

[139] E. Bisping, P. Wakula, M. Poteser, and F. R. Heinzel, "Targeting cardiac hypertrophy: toward a causal heart failure therapy," *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*, vol. 64, no. 4, pp. 293–305, 2014.

[140] A. Cordle, J. Koenigsknecht-Talboo, B. Wilkinson, A. Limpert, and G. Landreth, "Mechanisms of statin-mediated inhibition of small G-protein function," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 280, no. 40, pp. 34202–34209, 2005.

[141] M. Aviram, M. Rosenblat, C. L. Bisgaier, and R. S. Newton, "Atorvastatin and gemfibrozil metabolites, but not the parent drugs, are potent antioxidants against lipoprotein oxidation," *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 138, no. 2, pp. 271–280, 1998.

[142] A. M. Andres, G. Hernandez, P. Lee et al., "Mitophagy is required for acute cardioprotection by simvastatin," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 21, no. 14, pp. 1960–1973, 2014.

[143] M. Luo and M. E. Anderson, "Mechanisms of altered Ca^{2+} handling in heart failure," *Circulation Research*, vol. 113, no. 6, pp. 690–708, 2013.

[144] Y. Song, J. C. Shryock, S. Wagner, L. S. Maier, and L. Belardinelli, "Blocking late sodium current reduces hydrogen peroxide-induced arrhythmogenic activity and contractile dysfunction," *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, vol. 318, no. 1, pp. 214–222, 2006.

[145] S. Wagner, N. Dybkova, E. C. Rasenack et al., "Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II regulates cardiac Na^+ channels," *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 116, no. 12, pp. 3127–3138, 2006.

[146] D. M. Bers, *Excitation-Contraction Coupling and Cardiac Contractile Force*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 2nd edition, 2001.

[147] O. Zeitz, A. E. Maass, P. Van Nguyen et al., "Hydroxyl radical-induced acute diastolic dysfunction is due to calcium overload via reverse-mode Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange," *Circulation Research*, vol. 90, no. 9, pp. 988–995, 2002.

[148] H. Hwang, J. M. Arcidi Jr., S. L. Hale et al., "Ranolazine as a cardioplegia additive improves recovery of diastolic function in isolated rat hearts," *Circulation*, vol. 120, no. 1, pp. S16–S21, 2009.

[149] Y. Wu, Y. Song, L. Belardinelli, and J. C. Shryock, "The late Na^+ current (I_{Na}) inhibitor ranolazine attenuates effects of palmitoyl-L-carnitine to increase late I_{Na} and cause ventricular diastolic dysfunction," *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, vol. 330, no. 2, pp. 550–557, 2009.

[150] H. N. Sabbah, M. P. Chandler, T. Mishima et al., "Ranolazine, a partial fatty acid oxidation (pFOX) inhibitor, improves left ventricular function in dogs with chronic heart failure," *Journal of Cardiac Failure*, vol. 8, no. 6, pp. 416–422, 2002.

[151] S. Rastogi, V. G. Sharov, S. Mishra et al., "Ranolazine combined with enalapril or metoprolol prevents progressive LV dysfunction and remodeling in dogs with moderate heart failure," *The American Journal of Physiology—Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, vol. 295, no. 5, pp. H2149–H2155, 2008.

[152] N. Kaludercic, E. Takimoto, T. Nagayama et al., "Monoamine oxidase A-mediated enhanced catabolism of norepinephrine contributes to adverse remodeling and pump failure in hearts with pressure overload," *Circulation Research*, vol. 106, no. 1, pp. 193–202, 2010.

[153] N. Kaludercic, A. Carpi, T. Nagayama et al., "Monoamine oxidase B prompts mitochondrial and cardiac dysfunction in pressure overloaded hearts," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 267–280, 2014.

[154] H. H. Szeto and A. V. Birk, "Serendipity and the discovery of novel compounds that restore mitochondrial plasticity," *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics*, vol. 96, no. 6, pp. 672–683, 2014.

[155] D.-F. Dai, T. Chen, H. Szeto et al., "Mitochondrial targeted antioxidant peptide ameliorates hypertensive cardiomyopathy," *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 58, no. 1, pp. 73–82, 2011.

[156] W. Dai, J. Shi, R. C. Gupta, H. N. Sabbah, S. L. Hale, and R. A. Kloner, "Bendavia, a mitochondria-targeting peptide, improves postinfarction cardiac function, prevents adverse left ventricular remodeling, and restores mitochondria-related gene expression in rats," *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*, vol. 64, no. 6, pp. 543–553, 2014.

[157] A. K. Chakrabarti, K. Feeney, C. Abueg et al., "Rationale and design of the EMBRACE STEMI study: a phase 2a, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial to evaluate the safety, tolerability and efficacy of intravenous Bendavia on reperfusion injury in patients treated with standard therapy including primary percutaneous coronary intervention and stenting for ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction," *American Heart Journal*, vol. 165, no. 4, pp. 509.e7–514.e7, 2013.

[158] V. W. Dolinsky, S. Chakrabarti, T. J. Pereira et al., "Resveratrol preventshypertension and cardiac hypertrophy in hypertensive rats and mice," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1832, no. 10, pp. 1723–1733, 2013.

[159] J. C. Irvine, R. H. Ritchie, J. L. Favaloro, K. L. Andrews, R. E. Widdop, and B. K. Kemp-Harper, "Nitroxyl (HNO): the Cinderella of the nitric oxide story," *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, vol. 29, no. 12, pp. 601–608, 2008.

[160] N. Paolocci, M. I. Jackson, B. E. Lopez et al., "The pharmacology of nitroxyl (HNO) and its therapeutic potential: not just the Janus face of NO," *Pharmacology & Therapeutics*, vol. 113, no. 2, pp. 442–458, 2007.

[161] N. Paolocci, W. F. Saavedra, K. M. Miranda et al., "Nitroxyl anion exerts redox-sensitive positive cardiac inotropy *in vivo* by calcitonin gene-related peptide signaling," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 98, no. 18, pp. 10463–10468, 2001.

[162] N. Paolocci, T. Katori, H. C. Champion et al., "Positive inotropic and lusitropic effects of HNO/NO- in failing hearts: independence from β-adrenergic signaling," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 100, no. 9, pp. 5537–5542, 2003.

[163] C. G. Tocchetti, W. Wang, J. P. Froehlich et al., "Nitroxyl improves cellular heart function by directly enhancing cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} cycling," *Circulation Research*, vol. 100, no. 1, pp. 96–104, 2007.

[164] M. J. Kohr, N. Kaludercic, C. G. Tocchetti et al., "Nitroxyl enhances myocyte Ca^{2+} transients by exclusively targeting SR Ca^{2+}-cycling," *Frontiers in Bioscience*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 614–626, 2010.

[165] J. P. Froehlich, J. E. Mahaney, G. Keceli et al., "Phospholamban thiols play a central role in activation of the cardiac muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump by nitroxyl," *Biochemistry*, vol. 47, no. 50, pp. 13150–13152, 2008.

[166] V. Sivakumaran, B. A. Stanley, C. G. Tocchetti et al., "HNO Enhances SERCA2a activity and cardiomyocyte function by promoting redox-dependent phospholamban oligomerization," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 19, no. 11, pp. 1185–1197, 2013.

[167] S. Lancel, J. Zhang, A. Evangelista et al., "Nitroxyl activates SERCA in cardiac myocytes via glutathiolation of cysteine 674," *Circulation Research*, vol. 104, no. 6, pp. 720–723, 2009.

[168] W. D. Gao, C. I. Murray, Y. Tian et al., "Nitroxyl-mediated disulfide bond formation between cardiac myofilament cysteines enhances contractile function," *Circulation Research*, vol. 111, no. 8, pp. 1002–1011, 2012.

[169] H. N. Sabbah, C. G. Tocchetti, M. Wang et al., "A novel approach for the acute treatment of heart failure," *Circulation: Heart Failure*, vol. 6, no. 6, pp. 1250–1258, 2013.

[170] L. Beckendorf and W. A. Linke, "Emerging importance of oxidative stress in regulating striated muscle elasticity," *Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility*, vol. 36, no. 1, pp. 25–36, 2015.

[171] M. Breitkreuz and N. Hamdani, "A change of heart: oxidative stress in governing muscle function?" *Biophysical Reviews*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 321–341, 2015.

[172] M. A. Aon, S. Cortassa, and B. O'Rourke, "Redox-optimized ROS balance: a unifying hypothesis," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1797, no. 6-7, pp. 865–877, 2010.

[173] S. Cortassa, B. O'Rourke, and M. A. Aon, "Redox-optimized ROS balance and the relationship between mitochondrial respiration and ROS," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta—Bioenergetics*, vol. 1837, no. 2, pp. 287–295, 2014.

[174] A. Nickel, M. Kohlhaas, and C. Maack, "Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species production and elimination," *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, vol. 73, pp. 26–33, 2014.

[175] T. Münzel, T. Gori, J. F. Keaney, C. Maack, and A. Daiber, "Pathophysiological role of oxidative stress in systolic and diastolic heart failure and its therapeutic implications," *European Heart Journal*, vol. 36, no. 38, pp. 2555–2564, 2015.

[176] J. A. Kirk and N. Paolocci, "New redox-related arrows in the arsenal of cardiac disease treatment," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 21, no. 14, pp. 1945–1948, 2014.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 6051093, 11 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/6051093

Research Article

Band 3 Erythrocyte Membrane Protein Acts as Redox Stress Sensor Leading to Its Phosphorylation by p^{72} Syk

Antonella Pantaleo,[1] Emanuela Ferru,[2] Maria Carmina Pau,[3] Amina Khadjavi,[2] Giorgia Mandili,[4] Alessandro Mattè,[3] Alessandra Spano,[1] Lucia De Franceschi,[3] Proto Pippia,[1] and Francesco Turrini[2]

[1]*Department of Biomedical Sciences, University of Sassari, 07100 Sassari, Italy*
[2]*Department of Oncology, University of Turin, 10126 Turin, Italy*
[3]*Department of Medicine, Section of Internal Medicine, University of Verona, 37134 Verona, Italy*
[4]*Department of Molecular Biotechnology and Life Sciences, University of Torino, 10126 Turin, Italy*

Correspondence should be addressed to Antonella Pantaleo; apantaleo@uniss.it

Received 1 July 2015; Revised 19 October 2015; Accepted 26 October 2015

Academic Editor: Ioannis P. Trougakos

In erythrocytes, the regulation of the redox sensitive Tyr phosphorylation of band 3 and its functions are still partially defined. A role of band 3 oxidation in regulating its own phosphorylation has been previously suggested. The current study provides evidences to support this hypothesis: (i) in intact erythrocytes, at 2 mM concentration of GSH, band 3 oxidation, and phosphorylation, Syk translocation to the membrane and Syk phosphorylation responded to the same micromolar concentrations of oxidants showing identical temporal variations; (ii) the Cys residues located in the band 3 cytoplasmic domain are 20-fold more reactive than GSH; (iii) disulfide linked band 3 cytoplasmic domain docks Syk kinase; (iv) protein Tyr phosphatases are poorly inhibited at oxidant concentrations leading to massive band 3 oxidation and phosphorylation. We also observed that hemichromes binding to band 3 determined its irreversible oxidation and phosphorylation, progressive hemolysis, and serine hyperphosphorylation of different cytoskeleton proteins. Syk inhibitor suppressed the phosphorylation of band 3 also preventing serine phosphorylation changes and hemolysis. Our data suggest that band 3 acts as redox sensor regulating its own phosphorylation and that hemichromes leading to the protracted phosphorylation of band 3 may trigger a cascade of events finally leading to hemolysis.

1. Introduction

Due to their function in carrying oxygen and their high iron content, red blood cells (RBCs) are constantly exposed to oxidative stress [1]. In addition, RBCs may transiently experience oxidative stress when they are exposed to ROS crossing inflammatory tissues or interacting with oxidant contained in drugs or foods [2–4]. Moreover, a number of hemolytic disorders are also known to damage the RBC membrane increasing the production of free radicals originating from denatured hemoglobin species (hemichromes), invariably present in thalassemia, sickle cell disease [5–7] or with decreased ability of RBCs to deal with extracellular oxidants as in G6PD deficiency [8].

It is noteworthy that approximately 7% of world population is affected by those mutations which have been selected by malaria.

It is well known that RBCs respond to oxidative stress with a metabolic response finalized to maximize the production of NADPH and to regenerate the stores of GSH and thioredoxin. In parallel, RBCs also respond by activating tyrosine kinases determining the tyrosine (Tyr) phosphorylation of band 3, the most abundant RBC membrane protein and the major linkage between the cytoskeleton and the lipid bilayer [9–12]. In RBCs, hyperphosphorylation of band 3 has been constantly reported in all the prooxidant hemolytic disorders [13–15] and in malaria [16, 17], but the mechanisms

leading to its phosphorylation and its pathophysiological significance have been partially defined. We recently described that band 3 phosphorylation appears to be increased in intermediate thalassemia [18] and that this phenomenon is closely related to the formation of hemichromes. Band 3 phosphorylation and hemichromes formation have been also described in malaria infected RBC [19]. In both pathological situations, band 3 phosphorylation appears to play a permissive role in the release of membrane microparticles. Current knowledge appears to be still insufficient to explain the molecular details of the underlying mechanism, although some recent findings clearly indicate a role of band 3 phosphorylation in the regulation of metabolism mediated by the binding of deoxygenated hemoglobin (Hb) [20–22] and in the modification of the affinity between band 3 and ankyrin following oxidative stress [23].

The redox regulation of band 3 Tyr phosphorylation apparently involves different components. In a previous report, it has been demonstrated that oxidized band 3 is selectively phosphorylated [9]. Lyn is responsible for the phosphorylation of Tyr 359 and Syk is responsible for the phosphorylation of Tyr 8 and Tyr 21 [24–26]. Interestingly, all of those residues are located in the cytoplasmic domain of band 3.

Phosphatases (PTPs) have also been implicated in the phosphorylation of band 3 that follows oxidative stress [27–29] and inhibition of PTPs is due to the inhibitory Cys residue present in the catalytic site of some PTPs but the reactivity to H_2O_2 of the inhibitory Cys is 0.005-fold lower than GSH, indicating that, at its normal concentrations, GSH should very effectively protect PTPs from oxidative inhibition [30, 31]. Additional regulatory components could be also involved in the band 3 phosphorylation: Lyn kinase has been described to act as redox sensor [32]; Lyn activates Syk in different cell types and the role of Syk autophosphorylation remains to be elucidated [25, 26]. Moreover, all of those regulations have been mainly studied in immune cells and very little information is available on RBCs.

In the present report we performed a series of experiments to gain more information on the mechanisms that are involved in the Tyr phosphorylation of band 3 following a reversible membrane protein oxidation triggered by diamide and H_2O_2 and by hemichromes which cause irreversible oxidation.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Treatment of Red Blood Cells. Venous blood was drawn from healthy volunteers following informed consent and pelleted at 1000 g for 10 minutes at room temperature. After removal of the buffy coat, RBCs were again pelleted and washed 3 times with phosphate buffered saline (127 mM NaCl, 2.7 mM KCl, 8.1 mM Na_2HPO_4, 1.5 mM KH_2PO_4, 20 mM HEPES, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, and pH 7.4) in 5 mM glucose (PBS glucose) to obtain packed cells. RBCs were suspended at 20% hematocrit in PBS glucose and incubated at 37°C in 0.5 mM diamide at different incubation times (0, 30, 60, 120, 240, and 360 minutes) and then in the presence of different diamide concentrations. Separate experiments were also performed in 5 mM H_2O_2 or 1 mM phenylhydrazine (PHZ). pH was measured after 180 minutes and adjusted to 7.4 with NaOH. When necessary to avoid tyrosine phosphorylation, RBCs were pretreated with 10 μM of Syk inhibitor II (Calbiochem, USA), for 1 hour at 37°C in the dark, before oxidant treatment. For all protocols described, untreated controls were processed identically except that the inhibitor was omitted from the incubation. To prevent further phosphorylation of band 3, after incubation we washed the cells with cold buffer and membranes were immediately prepared.

2.2. RBC Membrane Preparation. Membrane proteins were prepared at 4°C on ice as previously described [9]. Briefly, 150 μL of packed RBCs was diluted into 1.5 mL of cold hemolysis buffer (HB) (5 mM sodium phosphate, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8) containing a protease and a phosphatase inhibitor cocktail and then washed up to 4 more times in the same buffer (until membranes became white) in a refrigerated Eppendorf microfuge at 25000 g. The preparations were stored frozen at −80°C until use. Membrane protein content was quantified using the CD Protein Assay (Bio-Rad).

2.3. SDS-PAGE. To perform one-dimensional electrophoresis, membrane proteins were solubilized in Laemmli Buffer [33] in a volume ratio of 1 : 1. 10 μg of proteins for analytical gels, 1 μg of proteins for anti-band 3, and 30 μg of proteins for anti-phosphotyrosine, anti-phosphoserine, and anti-Syk antibodies were loaded for western blot analysis and separated on 8% of polyacrylamide gel under reducing and nonreducing conditions. SDS-PAGE analysis was conducted by heating the sample for 5 minutes at 95°C and was run on the Bio-Rad mini-protean 3 setup.

2.4. Western Blot Analysis. Proteins separated by SDS-PAGE were transferred to nitrocellulose membranes as previously described [16] and then probed with 5 different antibodies: monoclonal anti-band 3 antibody (B9277, Sigma-Aldrich, Saint Louis, MO) produced in mouse (directed to cdbd3) diluted to 1 : 50000; anti-phosphotyrosine (sc7020, Santa Cruz, CA); anti-phosphoserine (ab9332, Abcam, Cambridge, UK); polyclonal anti-band 3 (sc20657); and anti-Syk (sc28337). The final two produced in rabbit from Santa Cruz, CA, all are diluted to 1 : 2000. Secondary antibodies conjugated to infrared fluorescent dyes excitable at 680 nm or 800 nm (IRDye: anti-mouse 800 CW 926-32210, anti-mouse 680 CW 926-32220, and anti-rabbit 800 CW 926-32211, Li-COR, USA) were then used to visualize the desired antigens with a laser scanner (Odyssey, Licor, USA). Quantitative densitometry study of tyrosine phosphorylation was carried out, and Syk translocation and band 3 oxidation levels were measured analyzing western blot images by the Odyssey V3.0 software, and values were expressed as arbitrary units.

2.5. Measurement of Band 3 SH-Groups Reactivity in the Presence of Increasing GSH Concentrations. RBC membranes were diluted in HB to obtain a 5 μM band 3 concentration. Band 3 concentration was estimated measuring total

membrane proteins in packed membranes (approximately 4 mg/mL) considering that band 3 represents approximately 25% of total membrane proteins and a band 3 M.W. of 95.000 Da. Resuspended membranes were incubated for 10 minutes on ice, with 0.1 mM diamide in the presence of increasing concentrations of GSH. The reaction was stopped by washing the solution 3 times with HB. The percentage of oxidized band 3 was evaluated by western blot following nonreducing 8% SDS-PAGE and expressed as percentage of the maximal oxidation measured in the absence of GSH. In the absence of GSH an average of 95.2 ± 4.5% of the band 3 was found present in reducible aggregates with a M.W. >200.000 KDa.

2.6. PTP Activity Measurement. Erythrocyte PTP activity was measured using phosphorylated band 3 as substrate. Phosphorylated band 3 was obtained treating RBCs with 1 mM diamide. Membranes were prepared and incubated for 10 min at 37°C with the cytoplasmic fraction of RBCs treated with different concentrations of diamide. 10 μM Syk inhibitor II (Calbiochem, USA) was added to prevent further phosphorylation of band 3. The rate of band 3 dephosphorylation was expressed as PTP activity and as a percentage of maximal activity in untreated RBCs.

2.7. Hemoglobin Release Quantification. We used a simplified method to measure the relative changes of Hb in RBC cultures supernatant; after discarding RBC membranes by centrifugation, lysis was quantified by measuring hemoglobin absorbance at 405 nm in RBC supernatant and expressed in nmoles/mL [34].

2.8. Hemichrome Measurement. RBCs were solubilized in HB containing 1% Triton X-100, centrifuged at 15.000 g at 4°C. High molecular weight hemichrome aggregates were separated from the supernatant on a Sepharose CL-6B microcolumn. The hemichrome fraction was then diluted and quantified measuring heme absorbance at 560, 577, and 630 nm [35] and expressed as nmoles/mL of solubilized membranes.

2.9. Immunoprecipitation Studies. RBC membrane proteins were treated in the presence or the absence of 2 mM diamide, solubilized for 10 minutes on ice with 3 volumes of 1% Triton X-100 in HB. After centrifugation in a refrigerated Eppendorf microfuge at 15000 g, supernatants were collected and incubated with anti-mouse anti-band 3 cross-linked to Protein A-Sepharose (1 : 10) via bifunctional coupling reagent dimethyl pimelimidate for 2 hours at 4°C under gentle mixing. Beads were washed three times with 1% Triton X-100 in HB [9]. Laemmli buffer, containing 2% DTT (final concentrations), was added to packed beads (2 vol) and immunoprecipitated proteins were analyzed by immunoblotting using anti-band 3 and anti-Syk antibodies.

2.10. Cytoplasmic Domain of Band 3 Fragment Phosphorylation in Reconstituted Systems. To obtain the oxidized and nonoxidized cdbd3 fragment, RBCs were incubated with or without diamide (2 mM). Membranes were prepared as described above and cytoskeletal proteins were eliminated incubating the membranes with 0.1 M NaOH at 4°C (stripped membranes). Cdbd3 was then purified from RBC membranes as previously described [36]. The purity of cdbd3 was higher than 90%. After diamide treatment more than 60% of cdbd3 was present as disulfide cross-linked dimers. To measure band 3 phosphorylation in the presence of soluble oxidized and nonoxidized cdbd3, RBC membranes were incubated at 37°C for 10 minutes with RBC cytoplasm (diluted 1 : 10) as previously described [9]. The reaction was stopped by washing the membranes with HB. Band 3 tyrosine phosphorylation was then measured by western blotting as described above. The association between Syk and cdbd3 was tested incubating oxidized and nonoxidized cdbd3 with RBC cytoplasm at 37°C for 10 minutes and anti-band 3 immunoprecipitation was followed by western blot using anti-Syk antibody diluted 1 : 100.

2.11. Peptide Preparation for MS Analysis. Bands were excised from electrophoresis gels and were destained by doing several washes in 5 mM NH_4HCO_3/ACN (acetonitrile) (50/50 v/v) and successively dried with pure ACN. The gel slices were rehydrated for 45 minutes at 4°C in 20 μL of 5 mM NH_4HCO_3 digestion buffer containing 10 ng/μL of trypsin. Excess protease solution was removed and the volume was adjusted with 5 mM NH_4HCO_3 to cover the gel slices. Digestion was allowed to proceed overnight at 37°C.

2.12. Peptide Mass Fingerprinting by MALDI-TOF MS. Samples were loaded onto MALDI target using 1 μL of the tryptic digests mixed 1 : 1 with a solution of CHCA (alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid) (10 mg/mL in ACN/TFA 0.1%, 40/60). MS analysis of peptides from 1-DE gel bands was performed with a MALDI-TOF micro MX (Micromass, Manchester, UK) according to the tuning procedures suggested by the manufacturer. Peak lists were generated with Proteinlynx Data Preparation using the following parameters: external calibration with lock mass using mass 2465.1989 Da of ACTH fragment 18-39 background was subtracted using the adaptive mode, performing deisotoping with a threshold of 3%. The MS spectra were converted into pkl files using Mass Lynx 4.0. Peak lists containing the 20 most intense peaks of the spectrum were sent to MASCOT PMF search (http://www.matrixscience.com/) using a Swiss-Prot database (release 50.0, 30 May 2006). Search settings allowed one missed cleavage with the trypsin enzyme to be selected, carboxymethylated cysteine as fixed modification and oxidation of methionine as potential variable modification and a peptide tolerance of 50 ppm. Only protein identifications with significant Mascot scores ($p < 0.05$) were taken in consideration.

3. Results

3.1. Tyrosine and Serine Phosphorylative Response to Different Oxidant Species. Time dependent phosphorylative changes

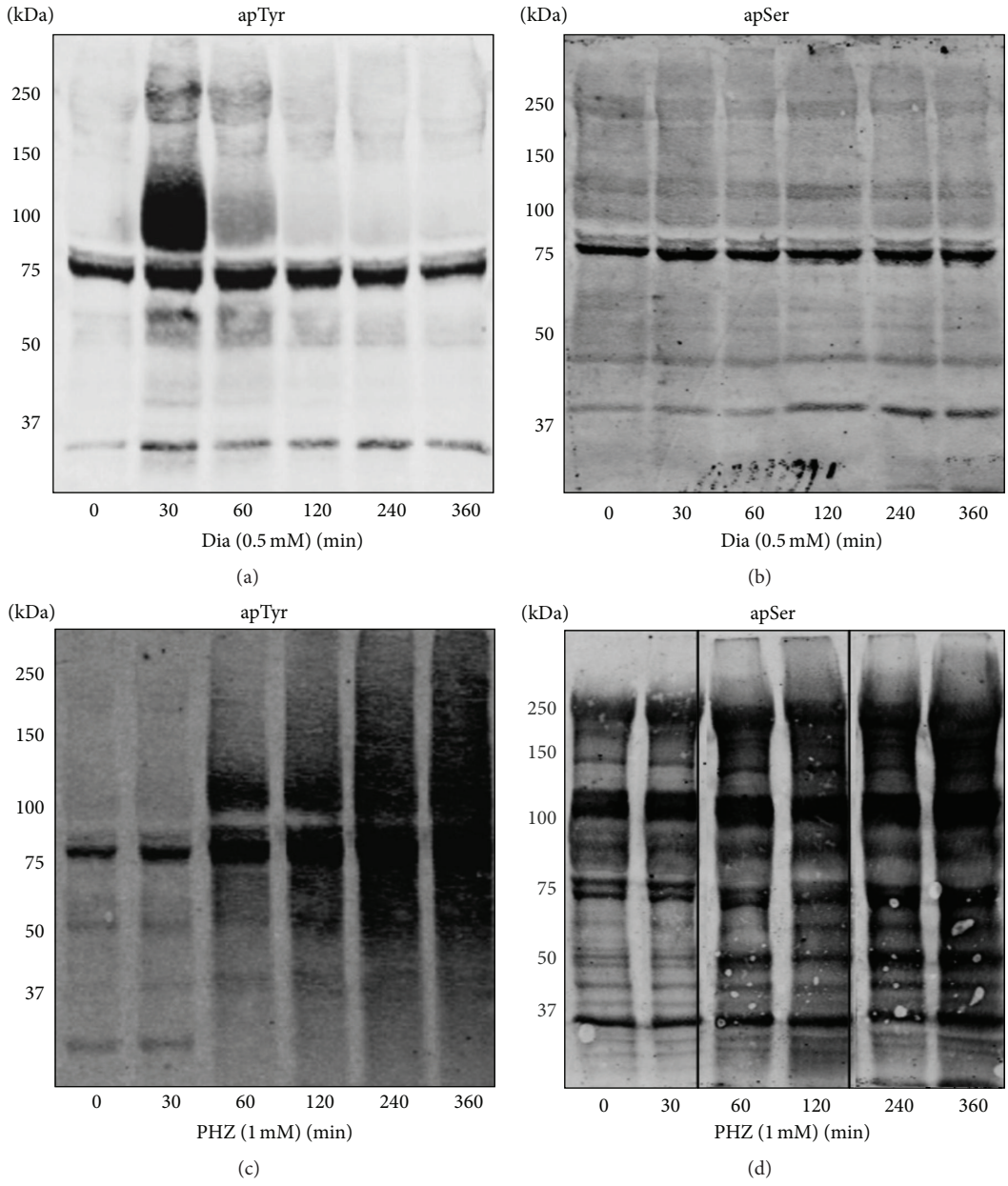


Figure 1: Time course of erythrocyte membrane proteins treated with oxidants. Erythrocytes were treated with 0.5 mM diamide (Dia) (panels (a) and (b)) and with 1 mM phenylhydrazine (PHZ) (panels (c) and (d)) at different incubation times. Membrane proteins were separated by 8% SDS-PAGE in the presence of reducing agent, blotted on nitrocellulose and stained with anti-phosphotyrosine (apTyr) and anti-phosphoserine (apSer) antibodies. Images were acquired using a laser IR fluorescence detector (Odyssey, Licor, USA). Results are representative of 4 separated experiments.

of the RBC membrane proteins have been measured comparing the effects of (i) diamide, a single electron oxidant that induces disulfide formation [9, 26], (ii) hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) that is physiologically generated from superoxide anion during methaemoglobin formation and by denatured hemoglobin products [37], and (iii) phenylhydrazine (PHZ) that reacts specifically with hemoglobin determining the formation of hemichromes which are capable of triggering ROS production [38, 39].

Diamide caused an intense and transient Tyr phosphorylation of band 3 and of proteins 4.1 and 4.2 though to a lesser extent and Ser phosphorylation changes in additional membrane protein (Figures 1(a), 1(b), and 2 and Table 1). H_2O_2 induced a phosphorylation response identical to diamide but at 10-fold higher concentration (data not shown). This is plausibly due to the potent scavenging activity of catalase and glutathione peroxidase in RBCs on H_2O_2.

Conversely PHZ caused a slow phosphorylation response measurable only after 60 minutes of incubation (Figures 1(c) and 1(d)). Tyr phosphorylation of band 3 was one of the earliest events but additional proteins were also phosphorylated at Tyr and Ser residues after 120–360 minutes of

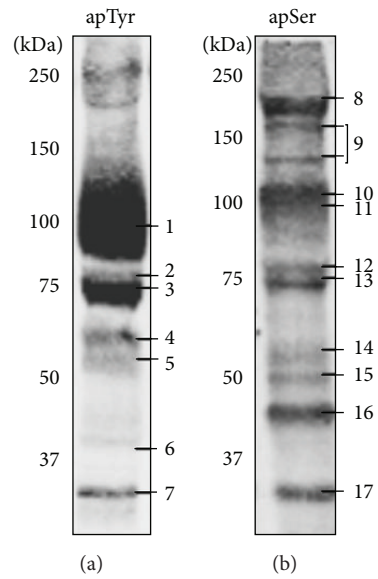


Figure 2: Protein phosphorylation analysis by mass spectrometry. Tyrosine phosphorylated proteins after 30-minute incubation of RBCs with 0.5 mM diamide (a) and serine phosphorylated proteins after 2-hour incubation of RBCs with 1 mM PHZ (b). Phosphorylated proteins were analyzed by mass spectrometry (MALDI-TOF) (Table 1). Band numbering in panels (a) and (b) identifies the proteins listed in Table 1.

Table 1

Band number	Protein name	Accession number	Phosphorylated peptide
1	Band 3	P02730	MEELQDD**Y**ED (Tyr 8) **Y**EDPDIPESQ (Tyr 21) PAKPDSSF**Y**K (Tyr 359)
2	Protein 4.1	P11171	V**Y**ECVVEKHA (Tyr 222)
3	Protein 4.2	P16452	Not identified
4	Catalase	P04040	KVWPHKD**Y**PL (Tyr 308)
5	P55	Q00013	AIRSQYAH**Y**F (Tyr 429)
6	Actin	P60709	GRDLTD**Y**LMK (Tyr 188)
7	G3PDH	P04406	PFIDLN**Y**MVY (Tyr 42)
8	Beta spectrin	P11277	ERT**S**PVSLW (Ser 2114)
9	Ankyrin	P16157	DQVVE**S**PAIP (Ser 856)
10	Alpha Adducin	P35611	REKSKKY**S**DV (Ser 408)
11	Beta Adducin	P35612	TP**S**FLKKSKK (Ser 713)
12	Protein 4.1	P11171	QEQYE**S**TIGF (Ser 461) RH**S**NLMLEDL (Ser 664)
13	Protein 4.2	P16452	LLNKRRG**S**VP (Ser 248)
14	Catalase	P04040	TFVQSG**S**HLA (Ser 517)
15	P55	Q00013	SC**S**PFGKKKK (Ser 243)
16	Actin	P60709	ANTVL**S**GGTT (Ser 300)
17	G3PDH	P04406	I**S**WYDNEFGY (Ser 312)

incubation. These data were also supported by the absence of reactivity when the proteins were treated with λ-phosphatase, which was used to remove phosphate groups from blotted proteins (data not shown). Control experiments to exclude a direct oxidant effect of PHZ (2 mM) on isolated membranes revealed no effect on band 3 sulfhydryl groups (data not shown). The lack of short term effects of PHZ on membrane protein phosphorylation is coherent with its specific action on hemoglobin and the slow formation of hemichromes [38, 39]. A list of phosphorylated proteins, identified by mass spectrometry, is shown in Figure 2 and Table 1. At least one phosphorylation site has been identified on each phosphoprotein with the exception of protein 4.2. It should be noticed that similar protein phosphorylation patterns have been previously observed in pathological situations characterized by high content of hemicromes such as malaria infected RBCs, G6PD deficiency, and thalassemia [16, 18].

3.2. Functional Relationships between Band 3 Oxidation and Its Tyr Phosphorylation. To obtain quantitative data on the relationships intercurring between band 3 oxidation and its Tyr phosphorylation, we performed parallel measurements of the detection limits of band 3 phosphorylation (Figure 3(a)) and its oxidative crosslinking (Figure 3(b)) starting from very low concentrations of diamide. This experiment revealed that both events become measurable at the same diamide concentration (10–25 μM) that, due to the buffering effect of cellular GSH, are not expected to exert an effect on protein thiols. We observed a dose-dependent increase of the phosphorylation signal (Figure 3(c)) and of the binding of Syk to the membrane (Figure 3(d)). Interestingly both phenomena became detectable in the same concentration range of diamide. Those data comprehensively indicate that, as previously suggested [9], Syk acts preferentially on oxidized band 3. To further investigate this hypothesis, we tested if purified oxidized cdbd3 fragment may exert a competitive inhibitory action on the phosphorylation of

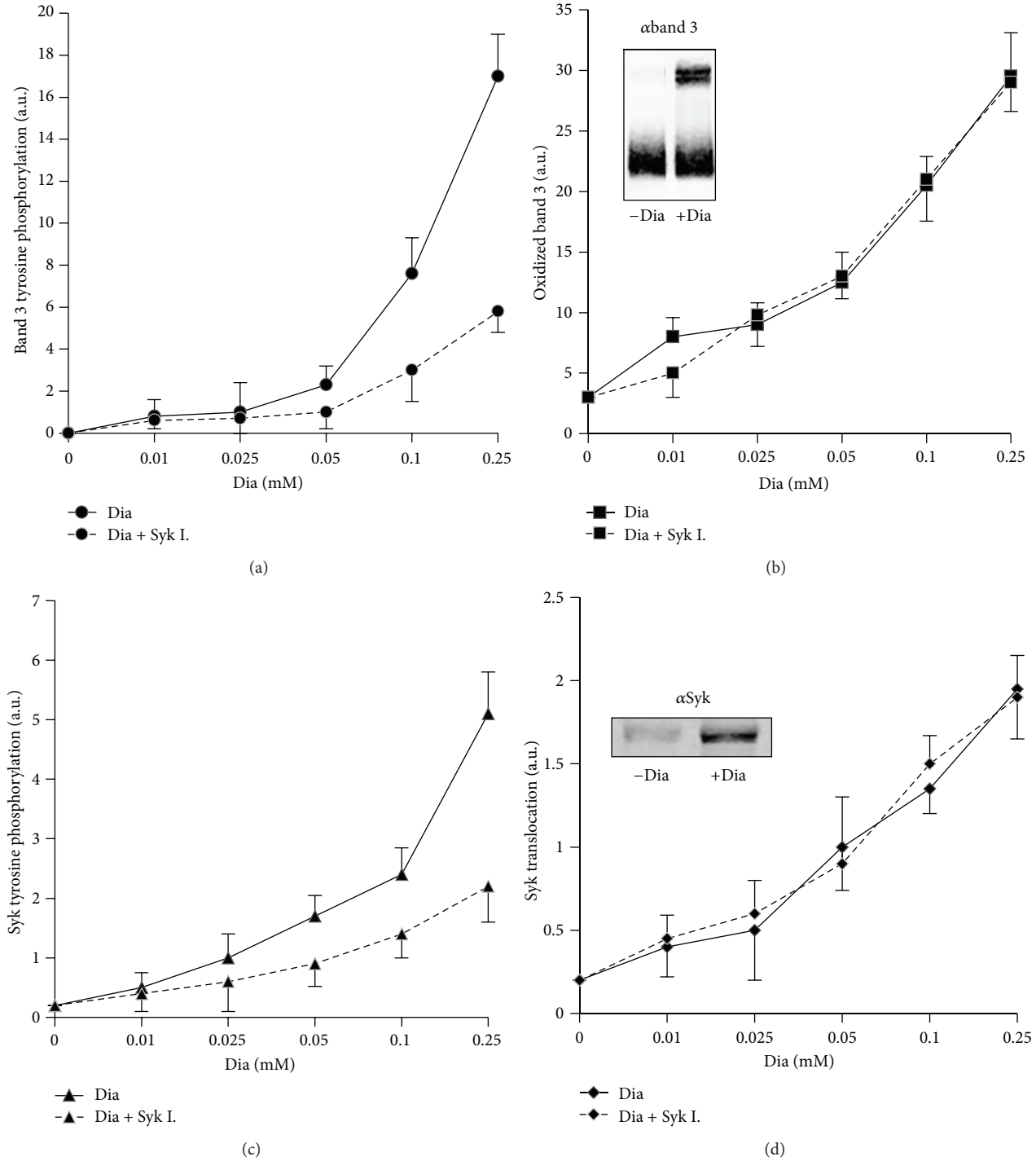


Figure 3: Band 3 modifications and Syk activation following diamide treatment. RBCs were treated with increasing concentration of diamide for 30 min in the presence or in the absence of 10 μM Syk inhibitor II (Syk I.). Band 3 tyrosine phosphorylation (panel (a)). Band 3 oxidative crosslinking (oxidized band 3, Dia) expressed as the amount of oligomeric band 3 (apparent M.W. higher than 200 KDa) under nonreducing conditions (panel (b)). Syk tyrosine phosphorylation measured in whole cellular extracts (panel (c)). Syk bound to the membranes (Syk translocation) (panel (d)). Western blotting was quantified using an IR fluorescence detection scanner (Odyssey, Licor, USA). Images were analyzed by Odyssey V3.0 software. Values are representative of 4 separated experiments and are expressed as arbitrary units (au); the bars represent the standard deviations.

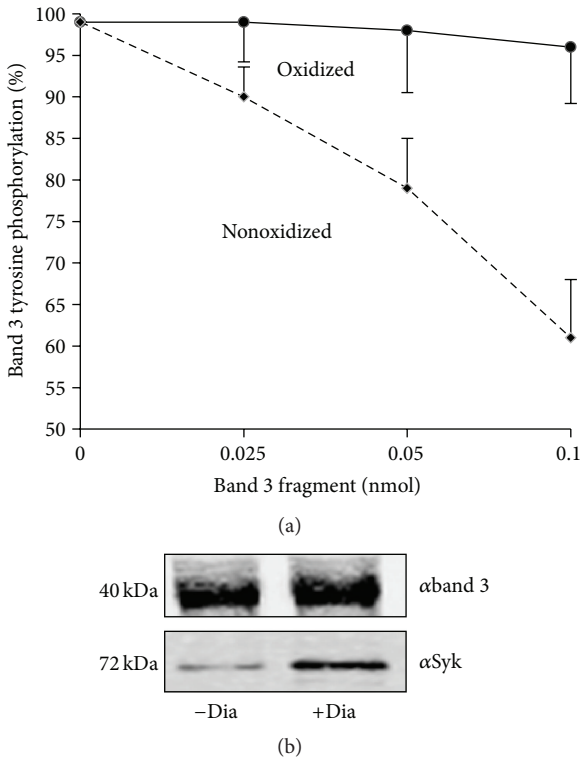


Figure 4: Competitive effect of oxidized and nonoxidized cdbd3 on band 3 phosphorylation and its association with Syk. Band 3 Tyr phosphorylation was measured in membranes obtained from diamide treated RBCs in the presence of RBC cytoplasm at increasing concentration of oxidized or nonoxidized cdbd3. The level of band 3 phosphorylation is displayed as percentage of its maximal phosphorylation absence of cdbd3 (panel (a)). Nonoxidized (−Dia) cdbd3 and oxidized (+Dia) cdbd3 were incubated with RBC cytoplasm and immunoprecipitated by anti-cdbd3 antibody. Immunoprecipitated proteins were western blotted with anti-band 3 (panel (a)) and anti-Syk antibody (panel (b)). Western blots are representative of 4 separated experiments.

band 3. Figure 4(a) shows that oxidized cdbd3 exerts a dose-dependent inhibitory effect on band 3 phosphorylation, while nonoxidized cdbd3 fragment did not exert any measurable effect. RBC membranes containing oxidized band 3 were used as PTPs substrate; on the contrary, experiment performed with purified band 3 provided unreproducible results possibly indicating that the requirement of a specific quaternary structure of oxidized band 3 is essential to allow the docking of Syk. Immunoprecipitation studies confirmed that Syk binds prevalently to the oxidized form of cdbd3 (5.8-fold higher, $p < 0.01$) while no significant difference has been observed between the amount of cdbd3 immunoprecipitated from oxidized and nonoxidized samples (Figure 4(b)).

3.3. Measurement of the Accessibility of the Band 3 Cys Residues. The characteristic accessibility of the two cysteins 201 and 317 located in the cytoplasmic domain of band 3 has been already demonstrated [36]. To obtain quantitative data on the relative accessibility of those Cys residues, we measured the effect of diamide (100 μM) in forming band 3 (5 μM) intermolecular disulfide bonds on increasing concentrations of GSH. This experiment showed that at 0.1 mM GSH concentration (20-fold higher than band 3) approximately 40% of band 3 was still oxidized by diamide; at 1 mM GSH concentration (200-fold higher than band 3) approximately 20% of band 3 was still oxidized (Figure 6(a)), indicating much higher accessibility of the Cys residues located in the cdbd3 than GSH. Those results are therefore in agreement with the observed oxidation of band 3 with low concentrations of diamide as the blood concentration of GSH is approximately 1 mM. Moreover, we have noticed that at low concentrations of diamide (50–100 μM) no oxidation of GSH was detectable (data not shown).

3.4. Comparative Analysis of Syk Kinase and Protein Tyr Phosphatase Activities following Sulfhydryl Group Oxidation. Erythrocyte PTPs have been implicated in promoting the Tyr phosphorylation of band 3 due to an inhibitory Cys residue located in their catalytic domain [10, 40].

To rule out the possibility that diamide treatment, at concentrations that induce band 3 phosphorylation, may also determine a substantial inhibition of PTPs, we compared the levels of band 3 phosphorylation and PTP inhibition at different diamide concentrations. Figure 6(b) shows that, after treating RBCs with 1 mM diamide that causes a nearly maximal band 3 phosphorylation, PTPs still display approximately 70% of their maximal activity. This finding is in agreement with the low reactivity of the regulatory Cys residue of PTPs that has been previously reported [30].

3.5. Effect of Syk Inhibitors on the Membrane Destabilization Induced by Phenylhydrazine . Differently from the effect of diamide that caused reversible changes, after phenylhydrazine treatment, band 3 oxidation, and its phosphorylation, Syk translocation to the membrane and its phosphorylation increased progressively, paralleling the generation of hemichromes (Figure 5). Also in this case Syk inhibitors markedly inhibited band 3 phosphorylation with no apparent effect on band 3 oxidation and Syk translocation (Figures 3 and 5).

Interestingly, Figure 5(f) shows that phenylhydrazine treatment causes a progressive leak of hemoglobin through the membrane. Hemolysis was substantially suppressed by Syk inhibitors indicating that irreversible band 3 phosphorylation may induce a progressive destabilization of the membrane plausibly through the weakening of the linkages between band 3 and cytoskeleton [23].

4. Discussion

RBCs rapidly react to oxidative stress through very intense Tyr phosphorylation of band 3, their major integral membrane protein. We previously found that the phosphorylation of band 3 affects its interactions with the cytoskeleton inducing membrane destabilization [23]. This phenomenon appears to play a central role in the release of membrane microparticles containing hemichromes from thalassemic

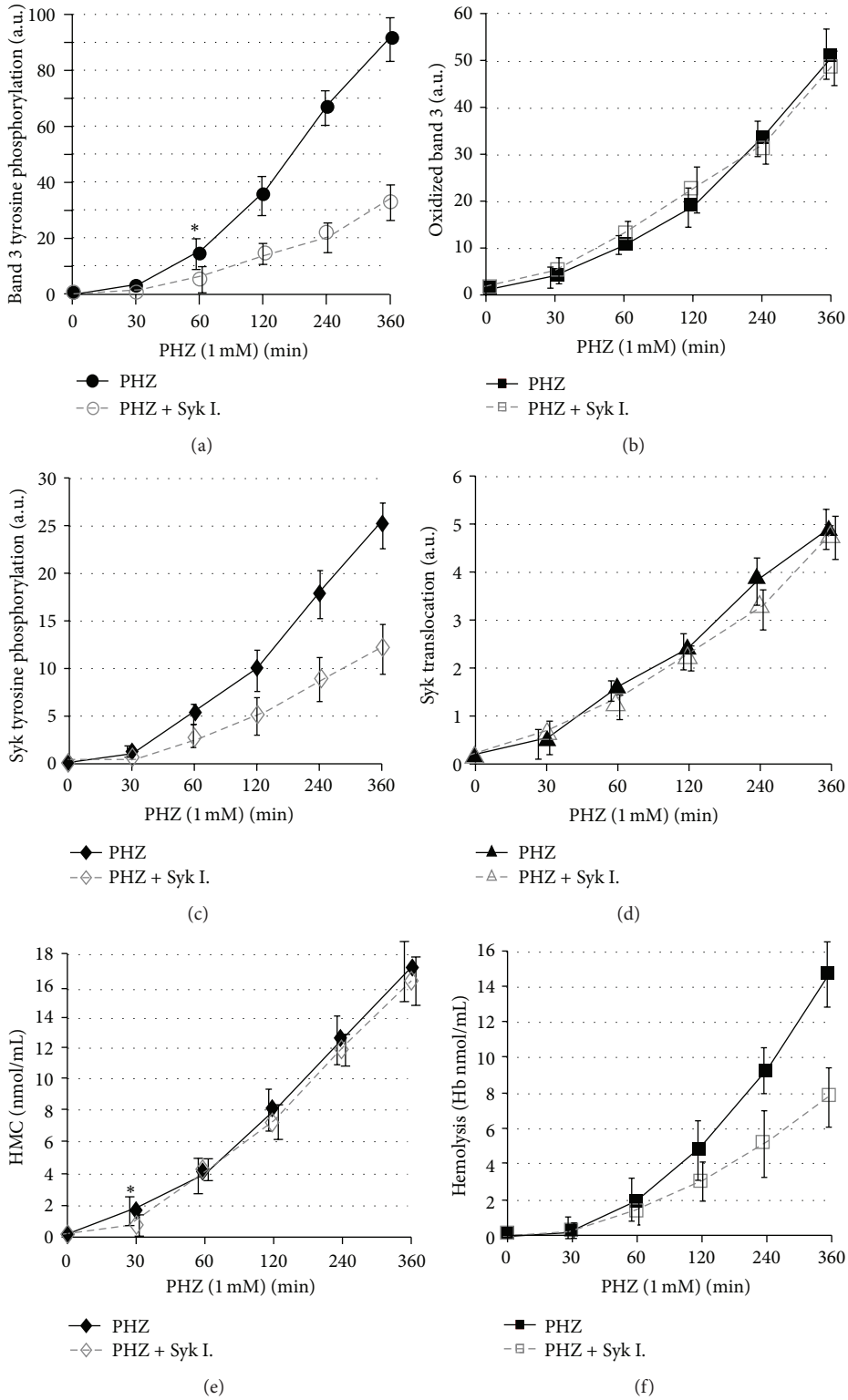


Figure 5: Band 3 modifications, hemichrome formation, and hemolysis after phenylhydrazine treatment. Erythrocytes were treated with 1 mM phenylhydrazine (PHZ) at different incubation times in the presence or in the absence of Syk inhibitor II (Syk I.). Band 3 tyrosine phosphorylation (panel (a)), oxidized band 3 (panel (b)), Syk phosphorylation (panel (c)), and Syk translocation (panel (d)) were quantified acquiring anti-phosphotyrosine, anti-band 3, and anti-Syk western blots using an IR fluorescence detection scanner (Odyssey, Licor, USA) and analyzing images with Odyssey V3.0 software. Values are the average of 5 separated experiments and are expressed as arbitrary units (au); the bars represent the standard deviations. Hemichromes (HMC) were quantified by vis spectrometry (panel (e)), hemolysisby measuring hemoglobin absorbance at 405 nm (panel (f)) and are expressed in nmoles/mL. $*$ indicates the minimal concentration or shorter incubation time that determines a statistically significant change by Student's t-test in comparison to the control sample ($p < 0.01$).

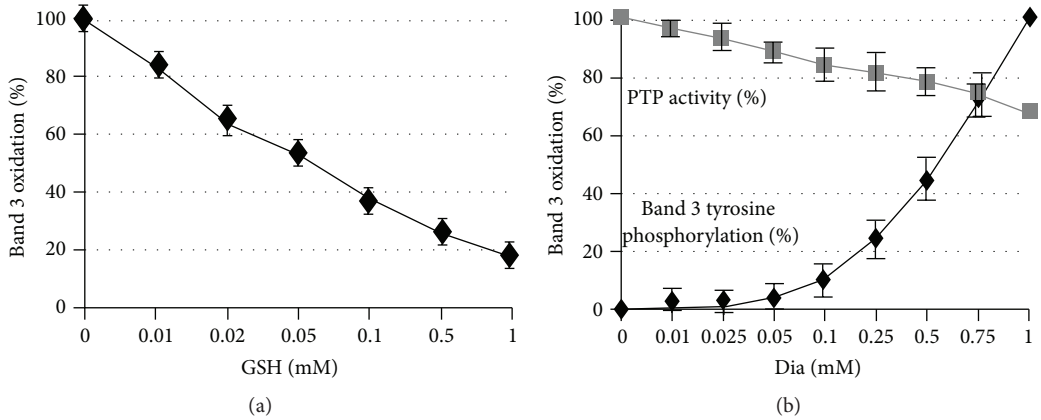


Figure 6: Comparative analysis of Syk kinase and protein Tyr phosphatase activities following diamide treatment. Erythrocyte membranes were treated with 0.1 mM diamide in the presence of increasing concentrations of GSH. Band 3 oxidation (percentage of maximal oxidation, in the absence of GSH) is showed in panel (a). Tyr kinase activity was measured as band 3 tyrosine phosphorylation at different diamide concentrations and expressed as percentage of maximal phosphorylation. PTP activity was measured as dephosphorylation of Tyr phosphorylated band 3 (obtained treating RBCs with 1 mM diamide) and expressed as percentage of maximal PTP activity (panel (b)). Band 3 oxidation and phosphorylation were quantified by Odyssey V3.0 software. Values are average of 3 separated experiments; the bars represent the standard deviations.

erythrocytes and appears to be involved in the action mechanism of some prooxidant antimalarial compounds [18, 41]. Denatured hemoglobin products (hemichromes) are generated in senescent erythrocytes in numerous hemolytic diseases [42] and in malaria [16]. They bind to the cdbd3 and release iron in the membrane generating free radical species. Therefore, hemichromes appear to be a sensible source of redox stress under physiological conditions and in prooxidant pathological conditions. The crystal structure of cdbd3 indicates a tight dimer formed by interlocking dimerization arms of the two monomers. The Cys 201 residue in one subunit and the Cys 317 residue of the paired subunit are at close distance and can easily form intermolecular disulfide bonds following moderate oxidative stress [36, 43] and following the binding of hemichromes [18, 35]. No data are available on the structural changes induced by this modification but previous findings demonstrated an increased accessibility of extracellular band 3 epitopes following the exposure to very low concentration of oxidants and in senescent red cells [44–46], suggesting that conformational modification may occur following disulfide crosslinking of band 3.

Anyway, the involvement of Syk kinase of band 3 oxidation and of all the major steps of the pathway such as the mechanism of redox sensing, its transduction, the regulation of Syk activation, and docking to band 3 need to be clarified to envisage the physiological role of this intense redox response characteristic of erythrocytes. To address those issues, the present work has been performed to obtain a series of quantitative data to study (i) the temporal and dose effects of different physiological and nonphysiological oxidants in eliciting the minimal band 3 and Syk modifications, (ii) the role of disulfide cross-linked band 3 in docking Syk, (iii) the buffering effect of GSH on the oxidation of band 3 Cys residues to rule out if band 3 could display activity as redox sensor in intact erythrocytes, and (iv) the relative roles of Syk activation and docking versus PTPs inhibition in the phosphorylation of band 3.

The presented results indicate that band 3 possess highly reactive Cys residues capable of being easily oxidized in the presence of physiological concentration of GSH and that disulfide cross-linked band 3 docks Syk and acts as competitive inhibitor of band 3 phosphorylation. Those results support the observed changes in whole RBCs with very low concentration of a specific sulfhydryl reagent (diamide) or following the formation of minute amounts of hemichromes. In both models band 3 phosphorylation exactly parallels its oxidation. On the other hand erythrocytes seem to be fairly protected by H_2O_2. The comparative measurement of band 3 phosphorylation and of PTPs inhibition at different concentrations of diamide revealed that intense phosphorylation can occur at concentrations that minimally inhibit erythrocytes PTPs acting on phospho-band 3. This finding is in accordance with the relatively low reactivity of the Cys residue located in the catalytic site of PTPs [30] and with the much higher reactivity of the Cys residues located in the cdbd3.

In the present report, we observed that Syk inhibitors are potent inhibitors of the hemolysis that follows to the generation of hemichromes. Considering that treatment with diamide or H_2O_2 which induces a transient phosphorylation of band 3 does not cause hemolysis, a persistent phosphorylation of band 3 induced by irreversible hemichromes apparently leads to a severe membrane destabilization. It should be anyway noticed that hemichromes formation was also accompanied by serine phosphorylative changes involving some membrane protein; those phosphorylation changes have been usually considered to cause a decrease of the affinity between some components of the RBC membrane junctional complexes [47–50] and may therefore contribute to an alteration of the membrane structure.

Considering that band 3 phosphorylation may have a function in remodeling the RBC membrane to remove noxious hemichromes [18], the present findings support the hypothesis that erythrocytes may possess a very straight and effective mechanism to sense the oxidative stress exerted by low amounts of hemichromes through band 3 oxidation, selective docking of Syk, and phosphorylation of two band 3 Tyr residues critical for assuring the local stability of the membrane.

Abbreviations

ROS: Reactive oxygen species
GSH: Glutathione
G6PD: Glucose 6 phosphate dehydrogenase
PTKs: Protein tyrosine kinases
PTPs: Protein tyrosine phosphatases
cdbd3: Cytoplasmic domain of band 3.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare no competing financial interests.

Acknowledgment

This study was supported by grants from Fondazione Banco di Sardegna Prot. 753/2012-0300.

References

[1] M. Y. B. Çimen, "Free radical metabolism in human erythrocytes," *Clinica Chimica Acta*, vol. 390, no. 1-2, pp. 1–11, 2008.

[2] W. Xiang, V. Weisbach, H. Sticht et al., "Oxidative stress-induced posttranslational modifications of human hemoglobin in erythrocytes," *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, vol. 529, no. 1, pp. 34–44, 2013.

[3] M. Cappellini and G. Fiorelli, "Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency," *The Lancet*, vol. 371, no. 9606, pp. 64–74, 2008.

[4] P. Arese, L. Mannuzzu, and F. Turrini, "Pathophysiology of favism," *Folia Haematologica*, vol. 116, no. 5, pp. 745–752, 1989.

[5] E. Fibach and E. Rachmilewitz, "The role of oxidative stress in hemolytic anemia," *Current Molecular Medicine*, vol. 8, no. 7, pp. 609–619, 2008.

[6] P. Merciris, M.-D. Hardy-Dessources, and F. Giraud, "Deoxygenation of sickle cells stimulates Syk tyrosine kinase and inhibits a membrane tyrosine phosphatase," *Blood*, vol. 98, no. 10, pp. 3121–3127, 2001.

[7] E. Nur, B. J. Biemond, H.-M. Otten, D. P. Brandjes, and J.-J. B. Schnog, "Oxidative stress in sickle cell disease; pathophysiology and potential implications for disease management," *American Journal of Hematology*, vol. 86, no. 6, pp. 484–489, 2011.

[8] R. M. Johnson, Y. Ravindranath, M. El-Alfy, and G. Goyette Jr., "Oxidant damage to erythrocyte membrane in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: correlation with in vivo reduced glutathione concentration and membrane protein oxidation," *Blood*, vol. 83, no. 4, pp. 1117–1123, 1994.

[9] A. Pantaleo, E. Ferru, G. Giribaldi et al., "Oxidized and poorly glycosylated band 3 is selectively phosphorylated by Syk kinase to form large membrane clusters in normal and G6PD-deficient red blood cells," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 418, no. 2, pp. 359–367, 2009.

[10] L. Bordin, A. M. Brunati, A. Donella-Deana, B. Baggio, A. Toninello, and G. Clari, "Band 3 is an anchor protein and a target for SHP-2 tyrosine phosphatase in human erythrocytes," *Blood*, vol. 100, no. 1, pp. 276–282, 2002.

[11] M. L. Harrison, C. C. Isaacson, D. L. Burg, R. L. Geahlen, and P. S. Low, "Phosphorylation of human erythrocyte band 3 by endogenous p72syk," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 269, no. 2, pp. 955–959, 1994.

[12] P. S. Low, D. P. Allen, T. F. Zioncheck et al., "Tyrosine phosphorylation of band 3 inhibits peripheral protein binding," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 262, no. 10, pp. 4592–4596, 1987.

[13] A. Pantaleo, L. De Franceschi, E. Ferru, R. Vono, and F. Turrini, "Current knowledge about the functional roles of phosphorylative changes of membrane proteins in normal and diseased red cells," *Journal of Proteomics*, vol. 73, no. 3, pp. 445–455, 2010.

[14] A. Siciliano, F. Turrini, M. Bertoldi et al., "Deoxygenation affects tyrosine phosphoproteome of red cell membrane from patients with sickle cell disease," *Blood Cells, Molecules, and Diseases*, vol. 44, no. 4, pp. 233–242, 2010.

[15] H. T. M. B. Terra, M. J. A. Saad, C. R. O. Carvalho, D. L. Vicentin, F. F. Costa, and S. T. O. Saad, "Increased tyrosine phosphorylation of band 3 in hemoglobinopathies," *American Journal of Hematology*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 224–230, 1998.

[16] A. Pantaleo, E. Ferru, F. Carta et al., "Analysis of changes in tyrosine and serine phosphorylation of red cell membrane proteins induced by *P. falciparum* growth," *Proteomics*, vol. 10, no. 19, pp. 3469–3479, 2010.

[17] F. Tokumasu, R. M. Fairhurst, G. R. Ostera et al., "Band 3 modifications in *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected AA and CC erythrocytes assayed by autocorrelation analysis using quantum dots," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 118, part 5, pp. 1091–1098, 2005.

[18] E. Ferru, A. Pantaleo, F. Carta et al., "Thalassemic erythrocytes release microparticles loaded with hemichromes by redox activation of p72Syk kinase," *Haematologica*, vol. 99, no. 3, pp. 570–578, 2014.

[19] A. Pantaleo, E. Ferru, F. Carta, E. Valente, P. Pippia, and F. Turrini, "Effect of heterozygous beta thalassemia on the phosphorylative response to *Plasmodium falciparum* infection," *Journal of Proteomics*, vol. 76, pp. 251–258, 2012.

[20] P. S. Low, R. L. Geahlen, E. Mehler, and M. L. Harrison, "Extracellular control of erythrocyte metabolism mediated by a cytoplasmic tyrosine kinase," *Biomedica Biochimica Acta*, vol. 49, no. 2-3, pp. S135–S140, 1990.

[21] M. F. Sega, H. Chu, J. Christian, and P. S. Low, "Interaction of deoxyhemoglobin with the cytoplasmic domain of murine erythrocyte band 3," *Biochemistry*, vol. 51, no. 15, pp. 3264–3272, 2012.

[22] M. Stefanovic, E. Puchulu-Campanella, G. Kodippili, and P. S. Low, "Oxygen regulates the band 3-ankyrin bridge in the human erythrocyte membrane," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 449, no. 1, pp. 143–150, 2013.

[23] E. Ferru, K. Giger, A. Pantaleo et al., "Regulation of membrane-cytoskeletal interactions by tyrosine phosphorylation of erythrocyte band 3," *Blood*, vol. 117, no. 22, pp. 5998–6006, 2011.

[24] L. Bordin, C. Fiore, M. Bragadin, A. M. Brunati, and G. Clari, "Regulation of membrane band 3 Tyr-phosphorylation by

proteolysis of p72(Syk) and possible involvement in senescence process," *Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica*, vol. 41, no. 10, pp. 846–851, 2009.

[25] A. M. Brunati, L. Bordin, G. Clari et al., "Sequential phosphorylation of protein band 3 by Syk and Lyn tyrosine kinases in intact human erythrocytes: identification of primary and secondary phosphorylation sites," *Blood*, vol. 96, no. 4, pp. 1550–1557, 2000.

[26] L. Bordin, F. Ion-Popa, A. M. Brunati, G. Clari, and P. S. Low, "Effector-induced Syk-mediated phosphorylation in human erythrocytes," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta: Molecular Cell Research*, vol. 1745, no. 1, pp. 20–28, 2005.

[27] A. Ciana, G. Minetti, and C. Balduini, "Phosphotyrosine phosphatases acting on band 3 in human erythrocytes of different age: PTP1B processing during cell ageing," *Bioelectrochemistry*, vol. 62, no. 2, pp. 169–173, 2004.

[28] G. Minetti, A. Ciana, and C. Balduini, "Differential sorting of tyrosine kinases and phosphotyrosine phosphatases acting on band 3 during vesiculation of human erythrocytes," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 377, no. 2, pp. 489–497, 2004.

[29] Y. Zipser, A. Piade, and N. S. Kosower, "Erythrocyte thiol status regulates band 3 phosphotyrosine level via oxidation/reduction of band 3-associated phosphotyrosine phosphatase," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 406, no. 1-2, pp. 126–130, 1997.

[30] C. C. Winterbourn and M. B. Hampton, "Thiol chemistry and specificity in redox signaling," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 5, pp. 549–561, 2008.

[31] L. B. Poole and K. J. Nelson, "Discovering mechanisms of signaling-mediated cysteine oxidation," *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 18–24, 2008.

[32] S. K. Yoo, T. W. Starnes, Q. Deng, and A. Huttenlocher, "Lyn is a redox sensor that mediates leukocyte wound attraction in vivo," *Nature*, vol. 480, no. 7375, pp. 109–112, 2011.

[33] U. K. Laemmli, "Cleavage of structural proteins during the assembly of the head of bacteriophage T4," *Nature*, vol. 227, no. 5259, pp. 680–685, 1970.

[34] E. Antonini and M. Brunori, "Hemoglobin and methemoglobin," in *The Red Blood Cell*, D. M. Surgenor, Ed., vol. 2, pp. 753–797, Academic Press, New York, NY, USA, 1975.

[35] C. C. Winterbourn, "Free-radical production and oxidative reactions of hemoglobin," *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 64, pp. 321–330, 1985.

[36] B. J.-M. Thevenin, B. M. Willardson, and P. S. Low, "The redox state of cysteines 201 and 317 of the erythrocyte anion exchanger is critical for ankyrin binding," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 264, no. 27, pp. 15886–15892, 1989.

[37] A. Matte, P. S. Low, F. Turrini et al., "Peroxiredoxin-2 expression is increased in β-thalassemic mouse red cells but is displaced from the membrane as a marker of oxidative stress," *Free Radical Biology & Medicine*, vol. 49, no. 3, pp. 457–466, 2010.

[38] F. Mannu, P. Arese, M. D. Cappellini et al., "Role of hemichrome binding to erythrocyte membrane in the generation of band-3 alterations in β-thalassemia intermedia erythrocytes," *Blood*, vol. 86, no. 5, pp. 2014–2020, 1995.

[39] S. Chakrabarti, B. Sonaye, A. A. Naik, and P. P. Nadkarni, "Erythrocyte membrane protein damage by oxidation products of phenylhydrazine," *Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International*, vol. 35, no. 2, pp. 255–263, 1995.

[40] Y. Zipser, A. Piade, A. Barbul, R. Korenstein, and N. S. Kosower, "Ca2+ promotes erythrocyte band 3 tyrosine phosphorylation via dissociation of phosphotyrosine phosphatase from band 3," *Biochemical Journal*, vol. 368, no. 1, pp. 137–144, 2002.

[41] A. Pantaleo, E. Ferru, R. Vono et al., "New antimalarial indolone-N-oxides, generating radical species, destabilize the host cell membrane at early stages of *Plasmodium falciparum* growth: role of band 3 tyrosine phosphorylation," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 52, no. 2, pp. 527–536, 2012.

[42] A. Pantaleo, G. Giribaldi, F. Mannu, P. Arese, and F. Turrini, "Naturally occurring anti-band 3 antibodies and red blood cell removal under physiological and pathological conditions," *Autoimmunity Reviews*, vol. 7, no. 6, pp. 457–462, 2008.

[43] D. Zhang, A. Kiyatkin, J. T. Bolin, and P. S. Low, "Crystallographic structure and functional interpretation of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte membrane band 3," *Blood*, vol. 96, no. 9, pp. 2925–2933, 2000.

[44] F. Turrini, F. Mannu, M. Cappadoro, D. Ulliers, G. Giribaldi, and P. Arese, "Binding of naturally occurring antibodies to oxidatively and nonoxidatively modified erythrocyte band 3," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1190, no. 2, pp. 297–303, 1994.

[45] H. U. Lutz, F. Bussolino, R. Flepp et al., "Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 84, no. 21, pp. 7368–7372, 1987.

[46] H. U. Lutz, S. Fasler, P. Stammler, F. Bussolino, and P. Arese, "Naturally occurring anti-band 3 antibodies and complement in phagocytosis of oxidatively-stressed and in clearance of senescent red cells," *Blood Cells*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 175–195, 1988.

[47] E. Gauthier, X. Guo, N. Mohandas, and X. An, "Phosphorylation-dependent perturbations of the 4.1R-associated multiprotein complex of the erythrocyte membrane," *Biochemistry*, vol. 50, no. 21, pp. 4561–4567, 2011.

[48] S. Manno, Y. Takakuwa, and N. Mohandas, "Modulation of erythrocyte membrane mechanical function by protein 4.1 phosphorylation," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 280, no. 9, pp. 7581–7587, 2005.

[49] M. Föller, S. M. Huber, and F. Lang, "Erythrocyte programmed cell death," *IUBMB Life*, vol. 60, no. 10, pp. 661–668, 2008.

[50] F. E. Boas, L. Forman, and E. Beutler, "Phosphatidylserine exposure and red cell viability in red cell aging and in hemolytic anemia," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 95, no. 6, pp. 3077–3081, 1998.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2016, Article ID 4729192, 14 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/4729192

Review Article

Redox Modulations, Antioxidants, and Neuropsychiatric Disorders

Erik A. Fraunberger,[1,2] Gustavo Scola,[1,3] Victoria L. M. Laliberté,[2] Angela Duong,[2] and Ana C. Andreazza[1,2,3]

[1]*Centre for Addiction and Mental Health, 250 College Street, Toronto, ON, Canada M5T 1R8*
[2]*Department of Pharmacology, University of Toronto, Medical Science Building, 1 King's College Circle, Toronto, ON, Canada M5S 1A8*
[3]*Department of Psychiatry, University of Toronto, 250 College Street, Toronto, ON, Canada M5T 1R8*

Correspondence should be addressed to Gustavo Scola; gustavo.scola@utoronto.ca

Received 8 May 2015; Accepted 14 June 2015

Academic Editor: Ioannis P. Trougakos

Although antioxidants, redox modulations, and neuropsychiatric disorders have been widely studied for many years, the field would benefit from an integrative and corroborative review. Our primary objective is to delineate the biological significance of compounds that modulate our redox status (i.e., reactive species and antioxidants) as well as outline their current role in brain health and the impact of redox modulations on the severity of illnesses. Therefore, this review will not enter into the debate regarding the perceived medical legitimacy of antioxidants but rather seek to clarify their abilities and limitations. With this in mind, antioxidants may be interpreted as natural products with significant pharmacological actions in the body. A renewed understanding of these often overlooked compounds will allow us to critically appraise the current literature and provide an informed, novel perspective on an important healthcare issue. In this review, we will introduce the complex topics of redox modulations and their role in the development of select neuropsychiatric disorders.

1. What Are Redox Modulations?

As a dynamic environment, a variety of chemical reactions are constantly occurring within our cells at all times. A common type of reaction, the reduction-oxidation (redox) reaction, plays a vital role in maintaining cellular functions (Table 1) including metabolic cycles (e.g., NAD^+ and NADH recycling) and detoxification of harmful substances [1]. In these reactions, usually facilitated by an enzyme, one reactant loses electrons (becomes oxidized) and another gains those same electrons (becomes reduced) [1, 2]. As a result, our cells must maintain a delicate electrical balance between the various macromolecules that comprise them. This balance between oxidized and reduced compounds within the cell is known as the redox status [1, 2]. In a healthy cell, this balance is maintained as a result of our natural, endogenous antioxidant defences counteracting the continuous production of reactive species. Under normal conditions, reactive species are commonly produced as by-products of metabolism [3]. Over time, however, our bodies have evolved adaptations to not only detoxify these reactive species but use them to fulfill useful biological functions [4] (Table 1). In cases where this balance of antioxidants and reactive species is disrupted by an *excess* or *deficiency* of either one, our body experiences a strong modulation of its redox status, commonly referred to as oxidative stress [5].

Redox modulation is defined as an imbalance in the redox status. If this imbalance is a shift towards a drastically more oxidized environment, it is characterized by alterations in cellular dynamics and varying degrees of DNA, RNA, protein, and lipid damage [6]. While there are many compounds such as reactive carbon and bromine species that can cause damage to our cells, the focus of this review will be on reactive oxygen species (ROS) and reactive nitrogen species (RNS) due to their high prevalence within our body and the surrounding environment [7].

As shown in Figure 1, the majority of ROS and RNS species originate from the metabolism of oxygen in the

Table 1: Biological roles of reactive species.

Neurological	Cardiovascular	Immune response	Cell biology
Mediation of learning and memory Involved in the regulation of striatal dopamine release via glutamate	Regulation of cardiac contractility Regulation of vascular tone (e.g., penile erection) via NO production Signalling involving carotid bodies (monitor arterial oxygen levels)	Response to foreign pathogens (oxidative burst) Production of cytokines Wound repair	Embryogenesis Prevent overpopulation of cells and destroys malfunctioning cells Cellular differentiation

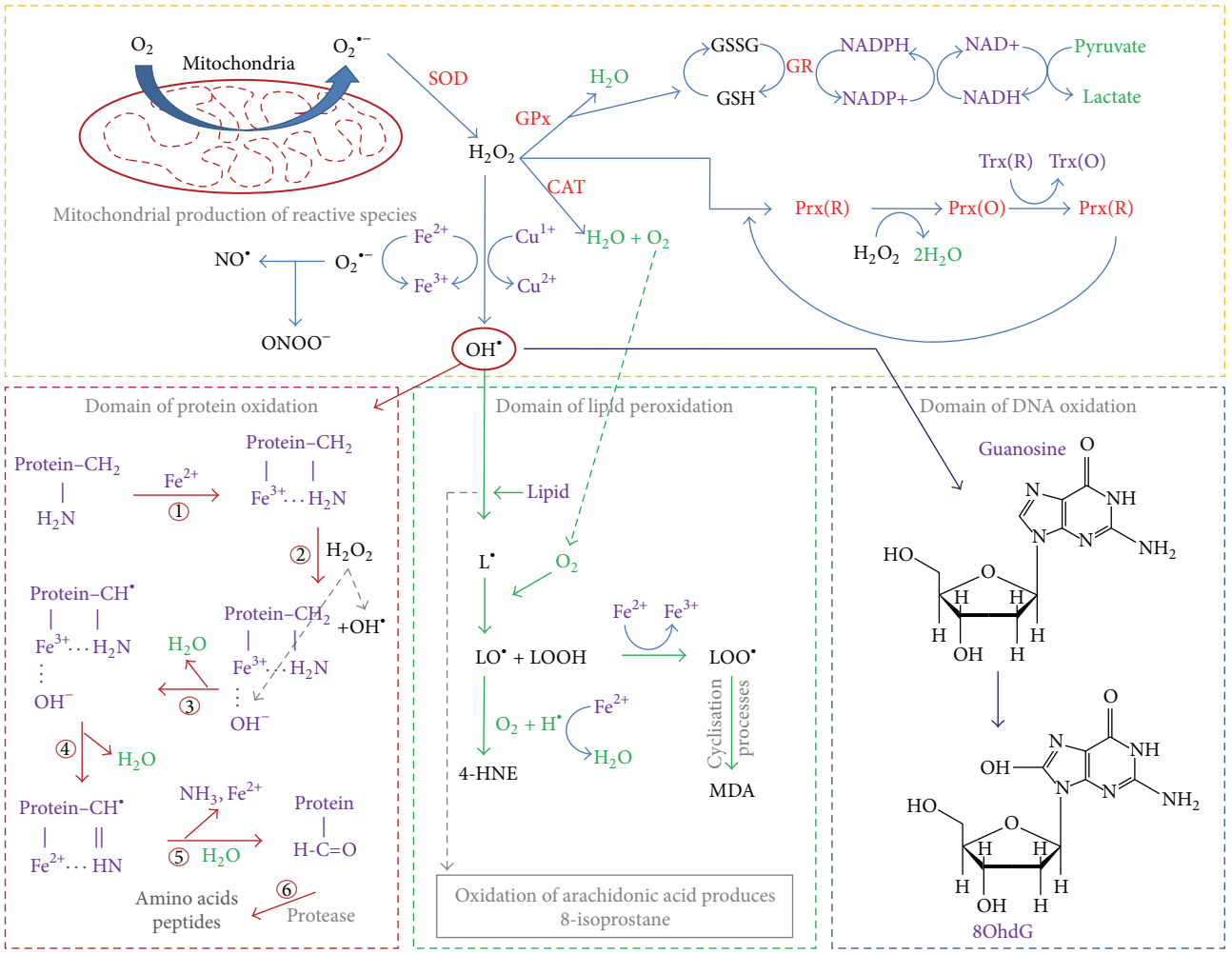


Figure 1: Production of reactive species and the endogenous antioxidant system. Red: enzymes; green: other products; purple: cofactor/substrate; black: reactive species.

mitochondria [8] . The primary reactive by-product, the superoxide anion ($O_2^{\bullet -}$), is exported from the mitochondria into the cytosol, via an anion channel, where it proceeds through numerous chemical reactions in our body's attempt to reduce its toxicity. Unfortunately, at the same time and under the correct environmental conditions, the superoxide anion can be converted into additional reactive species either directly or indirectly through catalysis [9]. A common example within the human body is the reduction of hydrogen peroxide into hydroxyl radicals via transition metals, usually iron (Fenton and Haber-Weiss reactions) [10] (following equations):

$$Fe^{3+} + {}^{\bullet}O_2^{-} \longrightarrow Fe^{2+} + O_2 \quad \text{(Reduction of ferric iron)} \tag{1}$$

$$Fe^{2+} + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow Fe^{3+} + OH^{-} + {}^{\bullet}OH \quad \text{(Fenton Reaction)} \tag{2}$$

$${}^{\bullet}O_2^{-} + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow {}^{\bullet}OH + OH^{-} + O_2 \quad \text{(Net Reaction)} \tag{3}$$

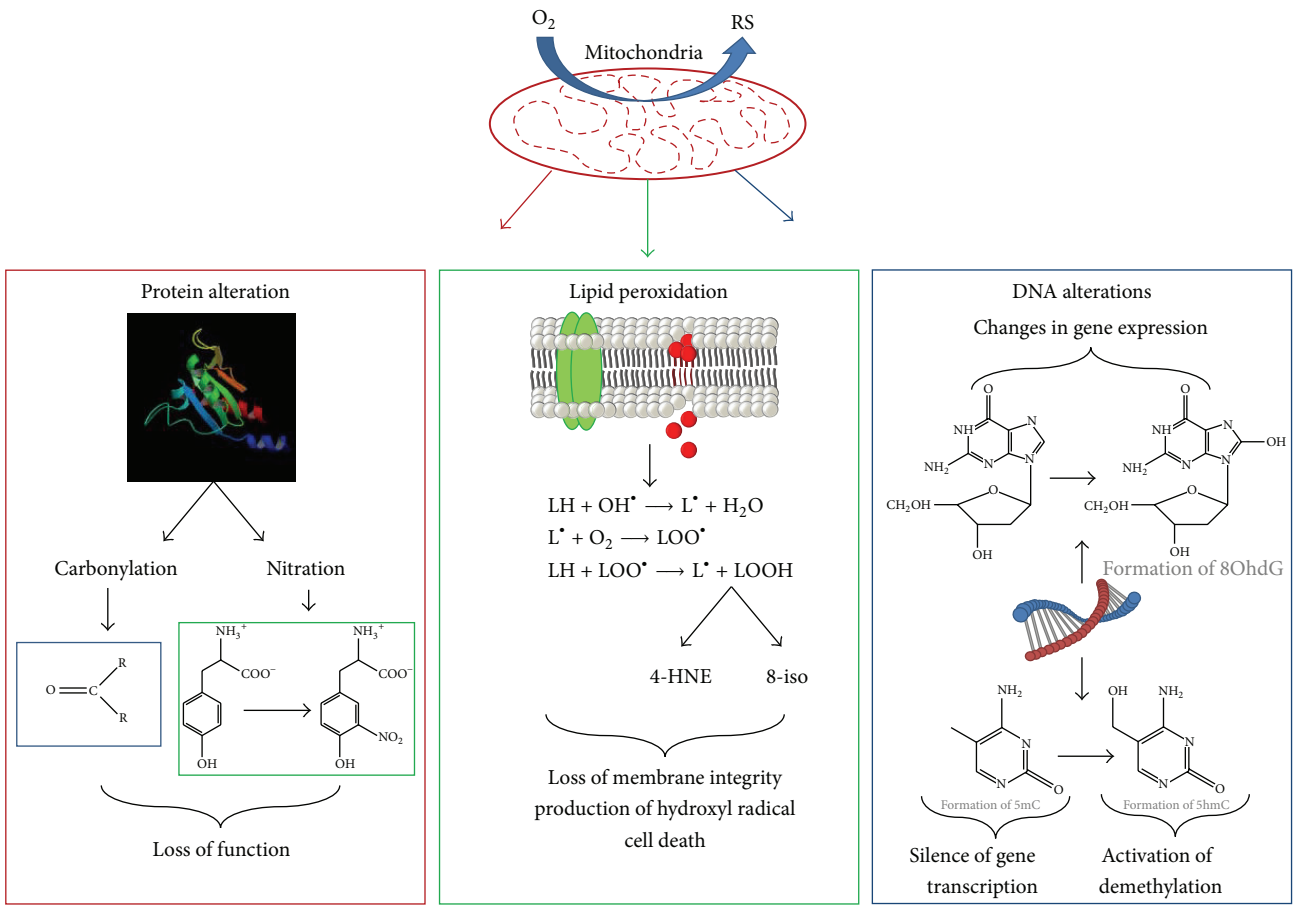


Figure 2: Examples of the effects of reactive species in the cell.

2. Macromolecular Changes Caused by Reactive Species

Once these toxic molecules are produced in the body, they begin to interact with DNA, lipids, and proteins to cause damage, leading to an alteration in cellular function (Figure 2). It is important to remember that although the effects shown in Figure 2 are negative, not all changes caused by reactive species are detrimental to the body [4]. In fact, recent evidence has provided support for the hypothesis that posttranslational modifications, such as carbonylation, S-nitrosylation, and nitration, play a vital role in the degradation of unnecessary or damaged proteins, maintaining cellular health [11, 12]. A second example is the regulation of cellular development by H_2O_2, considered to be a key component in mediating the cell cycle and the aging process [13]. At different concentrations, hydrogen peroxide influences the cell to advance or halt the cell cycle. For example, at *in vivo* concentrations of 10^{-8}, 10^{-6}, and 10^{-4} M, H_2O_2 causes the cell to proliferate, cease its growth, or initiate apoptosis, respectively [13].

An important issue to address is the point at which the oxidative damage that is initially beneficial becomes harmful to the cell. In order to differentiate between negative and positive effects of reactive species on the body, we must analyze several determining factors including the concentration, half-life, and diffusibility of the reactive species produced. When the cell is utilizing these molecules for signalling purposes, they usually possess very short half-lives and very limited diffusibility or are present in low concentrations [14]. For example, monocytes and neutrophils use NADPH oxidase to produce the superoxide anion as a defence against bacterial or fungal infection [15]. Considering that the superoxide anion has a very short half-life (10^{-6} s), a very limited ability to diffuse throughout the cell, and is generated in a small concentration onto a focused target (i.e., bacteria or fungi) [14], it is generally viewed as beneficial in this context. Numerous other examples, indeed derivatives from reactions involving the superoxide anion, including H_2O_2 and hypochlorite, also play an important role in the neutralization of harmful pathogens and maintenance of a healthy cell. Similarly, antioxidants also play an important role in maintaining cellular functions in the face of redox modulations through a variety of mechanisms.

3. What Is an Antioxidant?

As the name implies, antioxidants are compounds that neutralize reactive species by decreasing their reactivity in

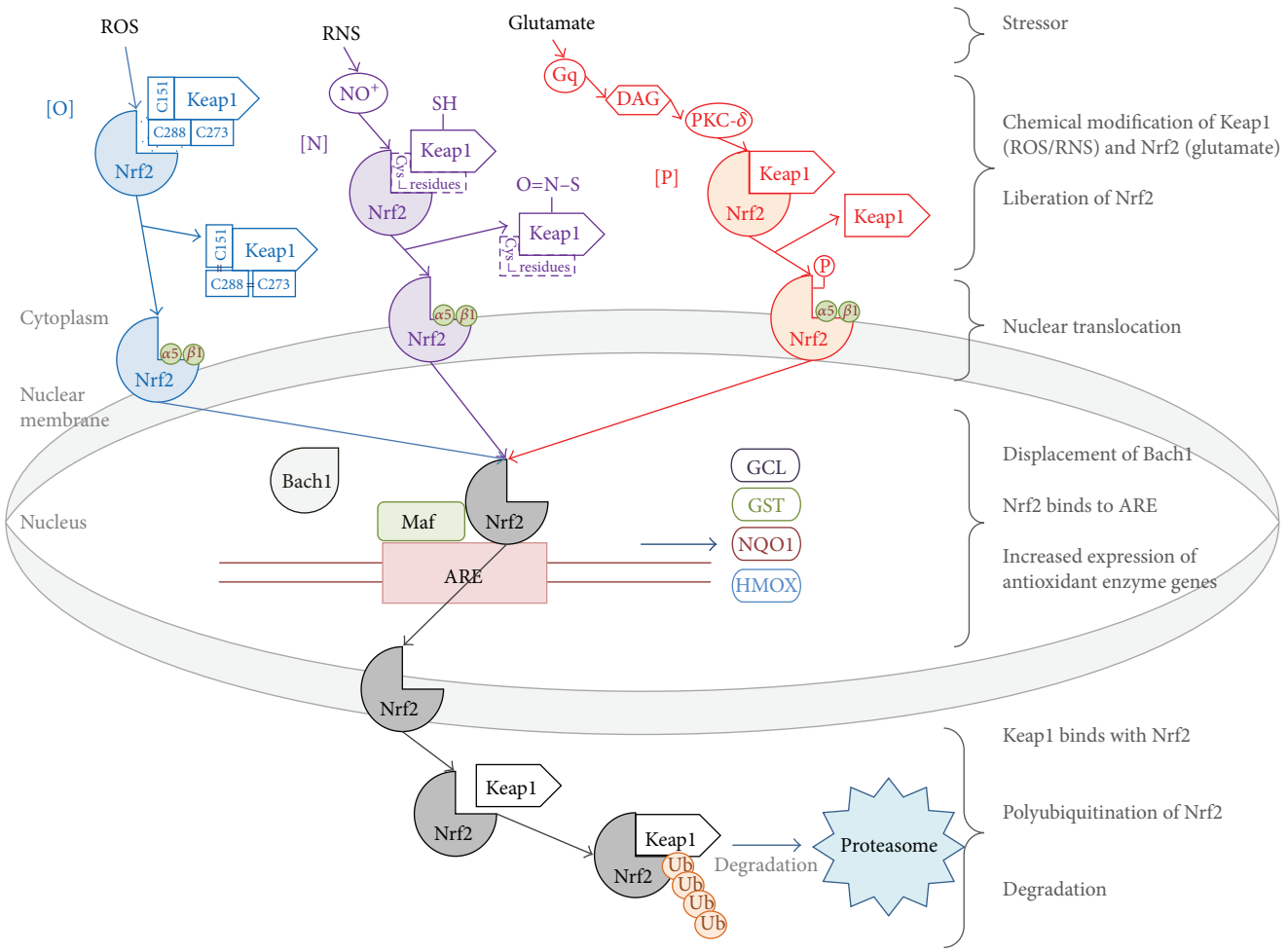


Figure 3: Mechanisms of Nrf2 activation and degradation. ROS, reactive oxygen species; RNS, reactive nitrogen species; Nrf2, nuclear factor- (erythroid-derived-2-) like 2; Keap1, Kelch-like ECH-associated protein 1; DAG, diacylglycerol; PKC, protein kinase C; Bach1, transcription regulator protein BACH1; Maf, transcription factor Maf; ARE, antioxidant response elements; GCL, glutamate-cysteine ligase; GST, glutathione-S-transferase; NQO1, NADPH:quinone oxidoreductase 1; HMOX, heme oxygenase; Ub, ubiquitin.

the body [2]. We can divide antioxidants into two broad categories: endogenous and exogenous. The antioxidants within the body are composed of antioxidant enzyme defenses (Table 2) and additional antioxidant compounds such as melatonin and glutathione that are internally synthesized.

Outside of the body, antioxidants can be supplied by the diet with a wide variety of natural and synthetic compounds found in complex mixtures (such as chocolate or olive oil) or isolated to be taken as a supplement [16]. The mechanism of action of each antioxidant will vary depending upon location, chemical structure, and bioavailability within the body as well as the degree of redox modulation experienced by the cell.

4. The Endogenous Antioxidant Response System

Under conditions of oxidative/nitrosative stress, the antioxidant response system (ARS) becomes active in order to ensure cellular survival and restoration of a balanced redox status [17]. In our body, Nrf2 acts as a master control for most of our antioxidant defenses, including the ones in the brain. As shown in Figure 3, a stressor can act directly or indirectly to influence the activation of the Nrf2 signal transduction pathway. In fact, Habas et al. report that neuronal activity at the tripartite synapse regulates Nrf2 activity in astrocytes [18]. Following an increase in neuronal activity signalled through neurotransmitters such as glutamate, the astrocytic Nrf2 signalling cascade is triggered via stimulation of group I metabotropic glutamate receptors and $Ca^{2+}{}_i$. Regardless of the stressor in question, the translocation of Nrf2 into the nucleus can be accomplished in two primary ways: chemical modification of cysteine residues on Keap1 and/or phosphorylation of Nrf2 [19].

In the kinase-independent mechanism of Nrf2 dissociation, reactive species directly oxidize (C151, C273, and C288) [20] or nitrosylate [21] key cysteine residues on Keap1, a protein bound to Nrf2 that facilitates its polyubiquitination and subsequent degradation under normal conditions. This process creates chemically modified cysteine residues (oxidized disulphide bridges or S-nitrosothiol groups) that allow for Nrf2 to become free within the cytosol.

Table 2: Endogenous system of antioxidant enzymes.

Antioxidant enzyme	Cofactor/substrate	Reaction catalyzed	Location	Biochemical function
Copper-zinc-SOD (Cu, Zn-SOD, or SOD1) [93]	Copper and zinc*	$^{\bullet}O_2^- + {}^{\bullet}O_2^- + 2H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2$	Cytosol, nucleus, mitochondria (intermembrane space)	Catalyzes the dismutation reaction of superoxide to H_2O_2 to decrease its reduction potential
Manganese SOD (MnSOD or SOD2) [93]	Manganese*	$^{\bullet}O_2^- + {}^{\bullet}O_2^- + 2H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2$	Mitochondrial matrix	Same as above
Extracellular SOD (ecSOD or SOD3) [93]	Copper and zinc*	$^{\bullet}O_2^- + {}^{\bullet}O_2^- + 2H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2$	Isoform secreted extracellularly	Same as above
Glutathione peroxidase (GPx) [93]	GSH** Selenium*	(1) $R\text{-}Se^-H^+ + ROOH/ONOO^- \rightarrow ROH/ONO^- + R\text{-}SeOH$ (2) $2GSH + R\text{-}SeOH \rightarrow GS\text{-}SG + R\text{-}Se^-H^+$	Throughout the body	Reduce lipid hydroperoxides to alcohols and H_2O_2 to water
Glutathione-S-transferase (GST) [94]	GSH**	$GSH + RX \rightarrow GSR + HX$ X = leaving group R = electrophilic group	Cytosol, mitochondria, peroxisome	Detoxification of xenobiotics
Glutathione reductase (GR) [94]	FAD* NADPH** GS-SG**	$GSSG + NADPH \rightarrow 2GSH + NADP^+$	Cytosol, mitochondrial matrix	Maintenance of GSH levels
Catalase (CAT) [93]	Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+}*	$H_2O_2 \rightarrow H_2O + O_2$	Throughout the body; lowest in the brain	Reduces H_2O_2 to water and oxygen
Peroxiredoxins (Prx) [95]	Thioredoxin (Trx)**	(1) $Prx^{red} + H_2O_2 \rightarrow Prx^{ox} + 2H_2O$ (2) $Prx^{ox} + Trx^{red} \rightarrow Prx^{red} + Trx^{ox}$	Throughout the body (intracellular)	Reduces H_2O_2 to water Prx is reduced by Trx to be used in subsequent reactions

*Cofactor; **substrate; SOD, superoxide dismutase.

In the kinase-dependent mechanism of Nrf2 dissociation, a stressor, such as glutamate, activates the G_q pathway, leading to the phospholipase C (PLC) catalyzed breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (PIP_2) into diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate (IP_3) [22]. The membrane bound DAG acts as a physiological activator of PKC which proceeds to subsequently phosphorylate S40 on Nrf2 [23]. According to recent studies, although PKC-β is the most abundant isoform in astrocytes [24], the predominant PKC isoform that participates in the phosphorylation of Nrf2 is PKC-δ [25]. Since the delta isoform of PKC is novel, it only requires DAG alone to become active [25] and, as such, the mechanism of increased [26] $Ca^{2+}{}_i$ by IP_3 is discussed elsewhere [22].

As a result of one or both of the mechanisms above, numerous importins, including α5 and β1, bind to the newly exposed NLS on Nrf2 to facilitate nuclear translocation [27]. Once inside the nucleus, Nrf2 displaces Bach1, a transcriptional repressor of antioxidant response elements (ARE), and heterodimerizes with transcription factor Maf to bind to ARE on the DNA [28]. Consequently, increased expression of endogenous antioxidant enzyme genes such as *NQO1*, *HMOX-1*, *GCL*, and *GST* occurs, increasing cellular defenses against detrimental redox modulations [29].

Once the cell has effectively compensated for the redox modulation, a deactivation cascade commences involving the phosphorylation of glycogen synthase kinase 3β (GSK3β) via unknown tyrosine kinases [28]. GSK3β proceeds to phosphorylate Fyn, a nonreceptor protein-tyrosine kinase, to facilitate its translocation into the nucleus. Once inside the nucleus, Fyn phosphorylates Y568 on Nrf2 to facilitate nuclear export which is immediately followed by Keap1 association, polyubiquitination, and proteolysis.

Considering that our endogenous antioxidant response system is able to tightly regulate the amount of reactive species and minimize related cellular damage, the role of exogenous antioxidants seems, on the surface, superfluous. However, Kaspar et al. [28] found that exogenous antioxidants have a priming effect on the antioxidant response system [19]. Following approximately 0.5–1 hour after exposure, antioxidants were found to induce the phosphorylation of Keap1 (Y85), Fyn (Y213), and Bach1 (Y486) via unknown tyrosine kinases to facilitate their export out of the nucleus. The overall effect of nuclear exportation of negative regulators of Nrf2 is reduced competition for ARE (with Bach1) and decreased nuclear export and degradation of Nrf2 via Fyn and Keap1. Working together with our endogenous antioxidant response system, exogenous antioxidants allow for a more enhanced and efficient defense against detrimental redox modulations.

5. Mechanisms of Action of Exogenous Antioxidants

Aside from enhancing the efficiency of antioxidant gene regulation, exogenous antioxidants also exert their effects through additional mechanisms of action. In cases such as tocopherols and resveratrol, 2 or 3 different actions can be simultaneously carried out to counter the effects of detrimental redox modulations [30, 31]. Shown in Figure 4 below are several examples of antioxidant reactions that take place in the body. In general, there are several common antioxidant mechanisms of action as described in Figure 4.

5.1. Hydrogen Atom Transfer, Electron Donation, and Direct Radical Scavenging. In free radical scavenging there are three known primary mechanisms of action: hydrogen atom transfer (Reaction 1A), electron donation (Reaction 1B), and direct radical scavenging (Reaction 1C). In H atom transfer, a reactive hydrogen-containing group on the antioxidant compound undergoes homolytic fission, generating a hydrogen radical and antioxidant radical [32]. The hydrogen radical is then able to interact with the free radical, creating a less reactive species. The antioxidant radical, while still reactive, is relatively less dangerous and can bind with another antioxidant radical to form a nonreactive dimer. In electron donation, the antioxidant compound, containing a conjugated system, donates an electron to the reactive species, producing an anion [32–35]. Using its conjugated system, the antioxidant is able to electronically redistribute the positive charge throughout its chemical structure or adopt an alternative, stable conformation as is the case for catechol containing compounds such as catechins [36] or caffeic acid [37]. In the particular case of caffeic acid, the compound initially undergoes deprotonation under physiological pH conditions, allowing for electron donation to occur from the catechol-like moiety, effectively reducing the nitronium ion [37]. In direct radical scavenging, the antioxidant absorbs a radical into its structure, producing a less reactive final product that possesses reduced cytotoxicity [33, 38, 39].

5.2. Metal Chelation. In order to chelate metals, the antioxidant must contain free electron pairs with which to form coordinate or normal covalent bonds with the free metal ion [40]. Common examples of antioxidant ligands include polyphenols [41] and various flavonoids [42]. However, it is also possible to have other antioxidants using sulfur or nitrogen atoms to chelate metal ions with or without a resulting de-protonation [40]. Once the metal ion and antioxidant interact, the antioxidant donates electrons to the metal ion (the number is dependent upon the nature of the covalent bond as described above), reducing it to its ground electronic state and inhibiting its ability to participate in RS generating reactions.

5.3. Restoration of Antioxidant Levels. As our body works to maintain the redox status, our endogenous supply of antioxidants begins to diminish, effectively reducing our capacity to fight excessive amounts of reactive species. In order to supplement our antioxidant defenses, we can ingest food or supplements containing natural or synthetic compounds that either get directly converted into the endogenous antioxidant or aid in its replenishment. Two representative examples of lipoic acid and N-acetylcysteine and its amide are explained below.

5.3.1. N-Acetylcysteine (NAC) and N-Acetylcysteine Amide (NACA). Once NAC or NACA reaches the cells, it is absorbed

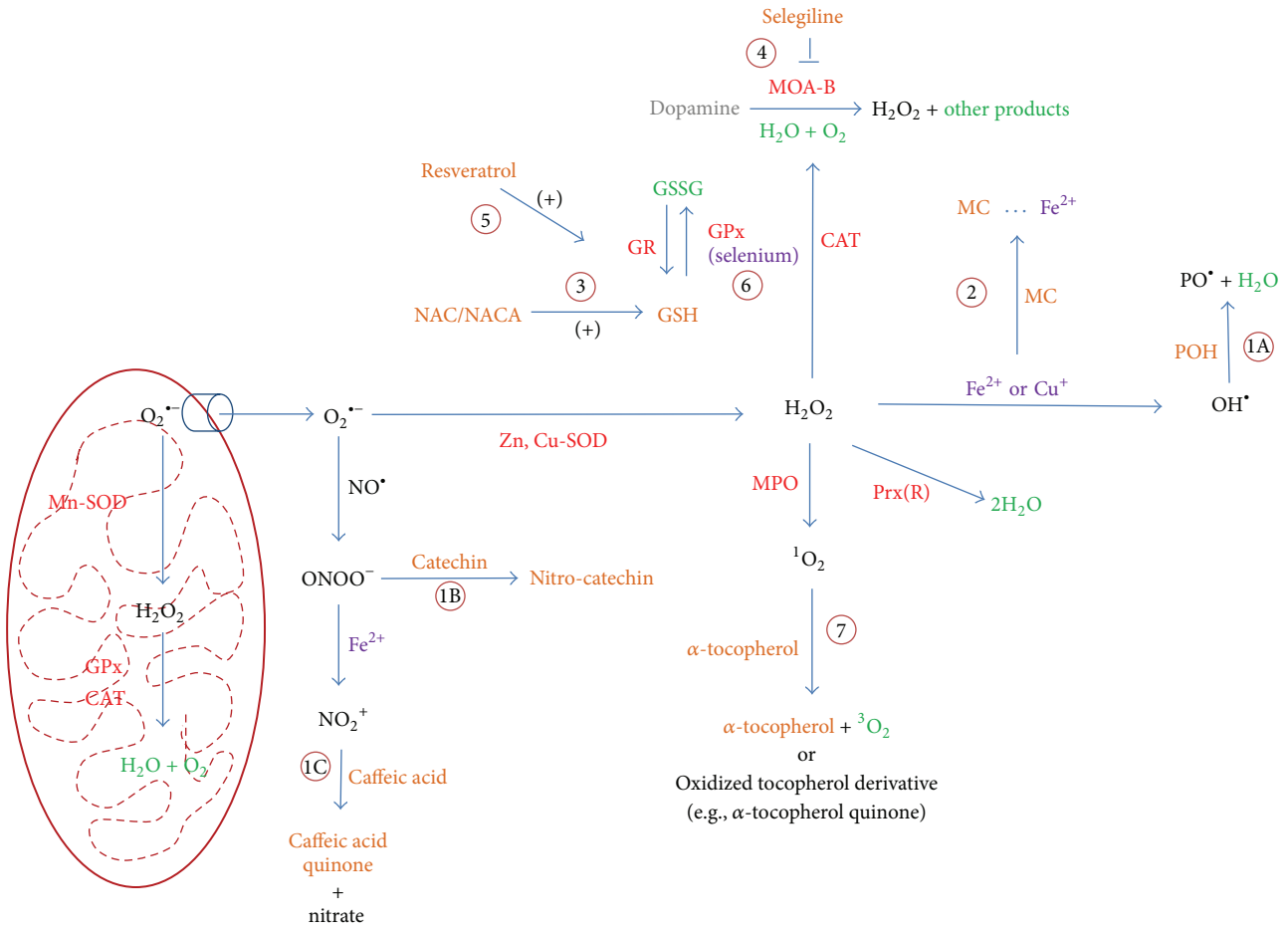


Figure 4: Mechanisms of action of exogenous antioxidants. Red: enzymes; green: other products; purple: cofactor/substrate; black: reactive species; CAT, catalase; MC, metal chelator; POH, polyphenol; GSSG, oxidized glutathione; MPO, myeloperoxidase. Reaction legend 1A: H-atom transfer, 1B: electron donation, 1C: direct scavenging, 2: metal chelation, 3: restoration of endogenous antioxidants, 4: inhibition of RS generating species and reactions, 5: support of endogenous antioxidant enzymes, 6: cofactor in antioxidant enzymes, 7: singlet oxygen quenching.

into the cytosol where it is hydrolyzed to release cysteine, the limiting reagent in the formation of GSH [43]. Using γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase, glutamine and cysteine are combined into γ-glutamylcysteine where a further addition of glutamine produces glutathione.

5.3.2. Reduced Lipoic Acid. In its reduced form, dihydrolipoic acid (DHLA) can aid in the restoration of endogenous antioxidants including vitamin C, vitamin E, and GSH by acting as a reducing agent [44].

5.4. Inhibition of RS Generating Enzymes and Reactions. Commonly used as an adjunct therapy for Parkinson's disease (PD), selegiline acts as a selective irreversible inhibitor of monoamine oxidase B (MAO-B) [45]. By doing so, selegiline increases dopamine availability and reduces the required dosage of L-DOPA, minimizing side effects. A secondary effect of this drug is to reduce the amount of hydrogen peroxide, a natural by-product of dopamine metabolism, in the neuron [45].

5.5. Promote Activities of Antioxidant Enzymes. Certain antioxidants play an indirect role in the protection of cells against oxidative stress by modulating the expression of some endogenous antioxidant enzymes. Two examples of such a mechanism of action involve lipoic acid and resveratrol.

5.5.1. Lipoic Acid. This exogenous antioxidant has the ability to alter the expression of phase II metabolic enzyme genes (conjugating enzymes such as UDP-glucosyltransferase, sulfotransferases, and glutathione-S-transferases) through Nrf2 dependent pathway [44].

5.5.2. Resveratrol. Among its many other mechanisms of action, resveratrol has been shown to induce sirtuin activity [46] leading to nuclear translocation of the FOXO transcription factor [47], an increase in FOXO3a transcription and upregulation of mitochondrial Mn-SOD [48].

5.6. Cofactor in Antioxidant Enzymes. In order for the endogenous antioxidant enzymes to work properly, they

require numerous cofactors from organic (heme and flavin) and inorganic (metal ions) sources. A common enzyme participating in the detoxification of reactive species is cytosolic glutathione peroxidase which requires a selenium cofactor bound to a cysteine residue to act as a catalytic site for the enzyme. The mechanism involves hydroperoxides or peroxynitrites oxidizing the selenol on the selenocysteine active site on GPx to create less reactive alcohols and nitrites, respectively [49]. The oxidized selenocysteine is reduced via two units of GSH into its corresponding selenic acid. It has also been proposed that thioredoxin reductase may reduce oxidized selenocompounds at the expense of NADPH [50].

5.7. Singlet Oxygen Quenching. Certain antioxidants, such as the tocopherols (Vitamin E), exhibit a potent quenching effect when reacting with singlet oxygen. The two known methods by which singlet oxygen is neutralized involve physical or chemical quenching of the excited electronic state. While each of these processes is not mutually exclusive in solution (or in our case, *in vivo*), physical quenching is usually the predominant mechanism [30].

In physical quenching, a charge transfer occurs following an electronic interaction between the singlet oxygen and the tocopherol that results in the singlet oxygen molecule being deactivated to its triplet configuration [30]. It is hypothesized by Gorman et al. (1984) that this occurs via intersystem crossing induced by spin-orbit coupling [51]. Chemical quenching has the same net effect as physical quenching, resulting in a deactivation of a singlet oxygen molecule. However this mechanism of quenching involves the incorporation of the singlet oxygen molecule into the tocol structure to create a quinone and/or quinone-epoxide as well as other oxidized products [30].

Through our understanding of antioxidant mechanisms of action, it becomes possible to hypothesize which compound would be best suited to counteract a neuropsychiatric disease. For example, a hallmark of PD pathology is excess iron in the substantia nigra pars compacta that subsequently generates reactive species via the Fenton and Haber-Weiss reactions [52]. Therefore, a possible strategy to combat PD would be to utilize a compound with iron chelation properties [53] such as flavonoids or DHLA. However, although antioxidants possess many positive functions within our body, like any pharmacologically active compound, they also have side effects and in some cases detrimental effects. Some potential problems surrounding antioxidants will be covered in the following section.

6. Limitations of Antioxidants

At first glance, antioxidants appear to be a panacea. However, as with any pharmacologically active compound, there are limitations to their usage and effectiveness within the body. These limitations are mostly concerned with the dosage/concentration, route of administration, possible drug interactions, and negative side effects of the antioxidants.

6.1. Dosage/Concentration. In order to demonstrate this point effectively, we will examine the case of the amyloid-β peptide, one of the major contributing factors in the pathophysiology of Alzheimer's disease (AD) [54]. In a patient that is not exhibiting symptoms of AD, there is a very small concentration (0.1–1.0 nM) of the amyloid-β peptide present in the CSF and plasma [55]. At these low physiological concentrations, amyloid-β exhibits antioxidant effects using a hydrophilic moiety to chelate transition metals (Cu and Fe ions) as well as a cysteine residue on Met35 as a free radical scavenger to prevent lipoprotein oxidation [55]. In fact, in comparison to the well-known antioxidant ascorbate, amyloid-β levels correlate better with oxidative resistance in the CSF [56]. However, at higher physiological (amyloid-β), usually in the μM range, and in the presence of transition metals, the peptide demonstrates prooxidant activity [55]. This general principle of toxicity in proportion to the administered dose can be widely applied to almost every pharmaceutical including exogenous antioxidants.

6.2. Route of Administration. In the context of antioxidants, the most common method of administration is oral due to its high compliance among patients. Considering that oral intake of antioxidants is most relevant, it is worth noting that first-pass metabolism, dietary intake, and BBB permeability have dramatic effects on the cerebral absorption and bioavailability of the ingested antioxidant [57]. A prominent example would be the antioxidant selegiline. When administered as an adjunct therapy with L-DOPA for the treatment of PD, it is recommended that the patient ingests a high-fat meal to increase the absorption of the drug due to its hydrophobic properties [45].

6.3. Drug Interactions. As a consequence of the combination of aging populations and a rise in popularity of nutritional supplements, interactions between antioxidants and pharmaceuticals constitute an emerging area of research and inquiry. From a pharmacodynamics perspective, antioxidants could act as competitive or noncompetitive antagonists (reversible or irreversible) with medication, effectively reducing the therapeutic window of the medication. A prominent example is the possible physiological antagonism of nifedipine, an antihypertensive agent, by melatonin [58]. Melatonin is an endogenous antioxidant that plays an important role in protecting against free radical-induced oxidative damage [59]. While the exact mechanism is unknown, melatonin is thought to interfere with nifedipine's mechanism of action through directly interacting with several enzymes involved in calcium signalling including calmodulin or adenylate cyclase.

From a pharmacokinetic perspective, in contrast to a pharmacodynamic interaction, the antioxidant would affect the concentration of the medication at several sites including the gastrointestinal tract, binding to plasma proteins, metabolism by CYP enzymes, and renal clearance. A popular example involves the inhibitory interactions between components of certain fruits such as grapefruit, known as furanocoumarins, and intestinal CYP3A4 [60]. Upon ingestion of the furanocoumarins, intestinal CYP3A4 is inhibited, leading to increased oral bioavailability of a drug [60]. Considering that the half-life of the drug is unchanged, this can lead to an unsafe peak plasma concentration within

the patient. A similar effect can be found following ingestion of curcumin, an antioxidant component of turmeric [61]. In a study by Burgos-Morón et al., curcumin has been shown to inhibit cytochrome P450 enzymes, glutathione-S-transferase, and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, leading to a potentially toxic increase in the concentration of any medications that a patient may be taking.

6.4. Negative Side Effects. One of the most important issues to address in this context is the false equivalency between "natural" and "safe" often made by those who are wary of the side effects and sceptical of the efficacy of modern pharmaceuticals. As mentioned earlier, the dosage of any pharmacologically active compound must be carefully regulated in order to stay within the experimentally determined therapeutic window. Once the given intake exceeds the median toxic dose (TD_{50}), negative side effects can begin to manifest themselves as distressing physical symptoms. One example of negative side effects can be seen in the mechanism of action of a key ingredient in green and black teas, epigallocatechin gallate (EGCG) [62]. Purported as a strong antioxidant, EGCG also displays cytotoxicity *in vitro* in both cancerous and primary human cell lines. Whether these effects can be translated into an *in vivo* context remains to be seen.

Overall, these examples highlight the desperate need for more peer-reviewed research into the efficacy and toxicity of antioxidant compounds that are currently being ingested by the public.

7. How Are Oxidative Stress and Antioxidants Relevant to Brain Health?

Thus far, we have considered oxidative stress in a cellular context. However, considering that the body is much more than the sum of its parts, it is important to apply our mechanistic and cellular understanding of oxidative stress to the general concept of brain health. According to Halliwell and Emerit et al., the brain possesses several key physiological features that make it susceptible to oxidative stress (Figure 5) [7, 63]. (1) *High* O_2 *Utilization*. Relative to the rest of the body, the brain accounts for a small fraction of body weight. However, since it uses a high supply (up to 20%) of available oxygen, toxic by-products such as hydrogen peroxide and superoxide are inevitably produced and begin to cause damage. (2) *High PUFA Content*. The neuronal membrane consists of numerous polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA), notably docosahexaenoic acid (DHA). Vulnerable to oxidation by reactive species, PUFA can be oxidized into radicals and 4-hydroxynonenal (4-HNE), a cytotoxic compound that interferes with neuronal metabolism. (3) *Presence of Redox-Active Metals*. In the average adult brain, there is approximately 60 mg of nonheme iron usually bound to ferritin and hemosiderin. In a normal, healthy brain, the movement of iron into the brain is controlled via transferrin and its associated receptors. However, if there is damage to the brain, especially in areas with high iron content (substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, putamen, and globus pallidus), iron is released from ferritin or diffuses through damaged microvasculature. Once inside the brain, this catalytic iron causes extensive amounts of damage due to the negligible iron-binding ability of the CSF. (4) *High* Ca^{2+} *Flux across Neuronal Membranes*. In the presence of reactive species such as H_2O_2, disruptions in mitochondrial and endoplasmic reticulum function, specifically to their calcium sequestration abilities, can cause a rise in intracellular Ca^{2+}. This causes the production of reactive species by mitochondria to increase and cause further damage. It has additionally been reported by Fonfria et al. that, in the presence of reactive species such as H_2O_2, some neurons and glial cells allow for Ca^{2+} influx via specific cation channels, initiating a detrimental cascade that culminates in cytoskeletal damage [64]. (5) *Excitotoxic Amino Acids*. Once reactive species have induced a state of oxidative stress in neurons, there is a release of glutamate following cell death. This excitatory neurotransmitter proceeds to bind to glutamate receptors on neighbouring neurons, causing cation (Ca^{2+} and Na^{+}) influx and eventually necrosis. This initiates an excitotoxic "chain reaction" in which neurons continually experience excessive extracellular glutamate levels. The problem is further compounded by disruptions in glutamate transporters and glutamine synthetase activity. (6) *Autoxidizable Neurotransmitters*. Catecholamine neurotransmitters (dopamine, epinephrine, and norepinephrine) can react with O_2 to produce superoxide and quinones/semiquinones that readily bind to sulfhydryl side chains and deplete the already low cerebral GSH reserves. (7) *Low Antioxidant Defenses*. Throughout the brain there are lower levels of antioxidant defenses relative to the rest of the body. The only substantial antioxidant enzyme in the brain is catalase, which is very limited in its ability to detoxify H_2O_2 since it is localized to microperoxisomes.

As a result, various neuropsychiatric diseases manifest themselves as exploitations of these substrates and cofactors that usually contribute to normal brain health. The main sources of reactive species in the brain are, as in the rest of the body, by-products of normal homeostatic functions such as protein degradation and energy production (Table 3).

8. Antioxidants and Neuropsychiatric Disorders

Despite these theoretical and practical difficulties, antioxidants have the potential to act as effective treatments for a variety of neuropsychiatric disorders. It has been previously established in patients with these neuropsychiatric disorders that there is an imbalance in the levels of antioxidants in the brain and blood plasma as well as some elements of mitochondrial dysfunction. For example, patients with AD were found to have decreased plasma levels of well-known antioxidants lycopene, vitamin A, vitamin C, and vitamin E [65]. Unfortunately, clinical trials directly treating the disorder with supplementation have not displayed positive results with some cases demonstrating a progressive decline in cognitive function in participants [66]. While these results are negative and do not support antioxidant therapy, a variety of factors such as the prooxidant effects of antioxidants

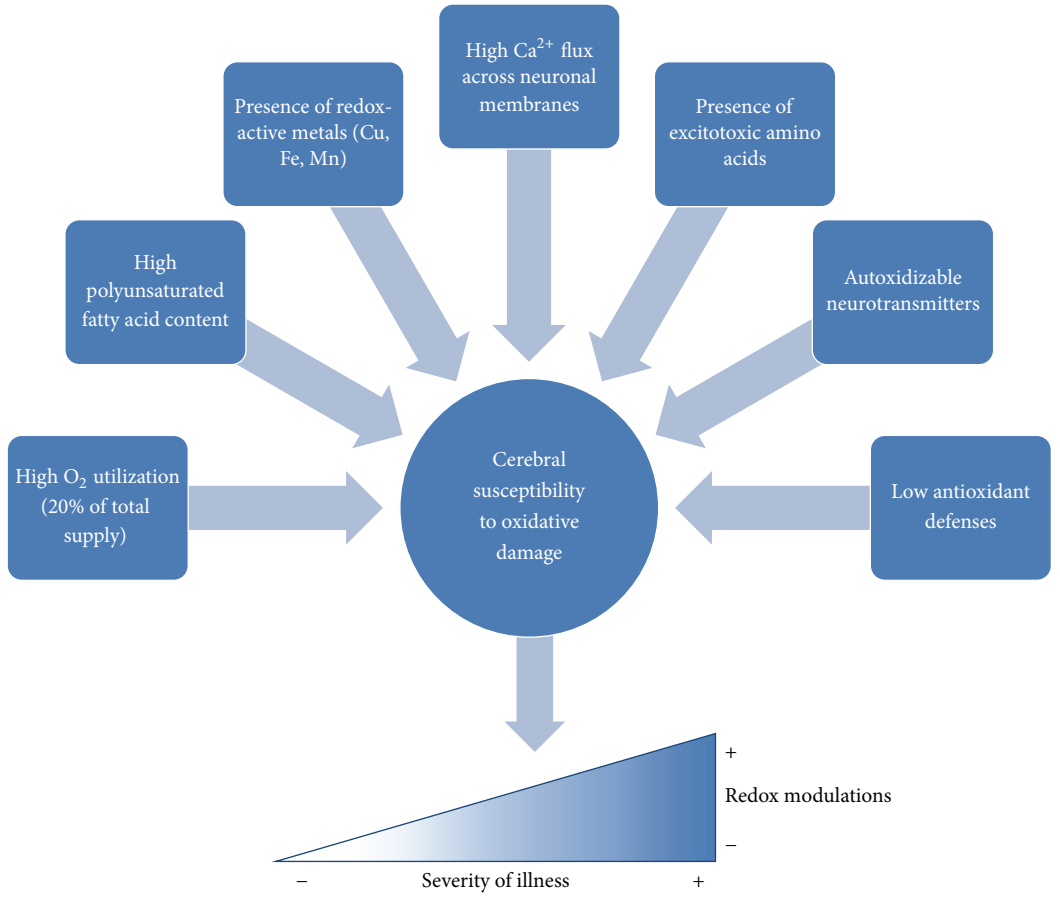


Figure 5: Contributing factors to the cerebral susceptibility to oxidative damage.

Table 3: Various biological sources of reactive species in the brain.

	Source of reactive species in the brain	Function in the brain	General role in neuropathology
Organelle	Mitochondria [7]	Generates ATP	Defect or reduction in mitochondrial complex I/II/III/IV activity
Enzyme	Monoamine oxidases (MOA-A and MOA-B) [96]	Degrades neurotransmitters	Increased or decreased activity can lead to neurotransmitter imbalances as well as excess reactive species
	Nitric oxide synthase [97]	Synthesis of nitric oxide	Production of superoxide anion during normal $NO^{\bullet}$ production
	Xanthine oxidase [98]	Catabolism of purines	Produces superoxide anions during normal metabolism
	Cytochrome P450 enzymes [99]	Drug metabolism Bioactivation of neurosteroids such as dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) Metabolism of retinoic acid (regulates gene expression) Cholesterol turnover in the brain	Reduced DHEA levels correlated with memory impairment Altered gene expression Reduced cholesterol turnover leading to accumulation in the brain
Metabolism	Arachidonic acid (AA) metabolism [97]	Maintains membrane fluidity Aids in the growth and repair of neurons Participates in activation of enzymes to store free fatty acids in the brain (prevents oxidative damage)	Elevated AA metabolism and/or overexpression of metabolizing enzymes Increased amounts of free fatty acids

and timing of administration can influence the outcome of the trial. Considering that reduced antioxidant enzyme activity, specifically superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase, and glutathione reductase, and increased levels of 8-isoprostane were found in the CSF, plasma, and urine of patients with mild cognitive impairment (MCI) [65], a condition commonly seen in pre-AD patients, it is likely that the failure of antioxidant therapy in the treatment of AD can be ameliorated through earlier intervention. The concept of early intervention with antioxidant therapy still shows promise and should be investigated further in different contexts as the potential for an effective treatment across multiple neuropsychiatric disorders is high considering their common pathophysiological origins and mechanisms of progression.

9. Redox Modulations and Neuropsychiatric Disorders

Redox modulations play a major role in the development and progression of neuropsychiatric disorders [67]. Processes such as lipid peroxidation, protein and DNA oxidation, and mitochondrial dysfunction in the brain and periphery are indicative of neuropsychiatric disease, among other things. For example, mitochondrial dysfunction in PD [68] specifically complex I dysfunction [69] is linked to increased oxidative damage to the macromolecules and toxic products such as 4-hydroxynonenal (4HNE) found in PD. Moreover, 4HNE is correlated to damages to the 26/20S proteasome system [70] in PD.

In response to these toxic insults and enzymatic dysregulation, a broad-spectrum neuroprotective response is elicited that includes the increased expression of GSH peroxidase, succinic semialdehyde reductase, heme oxygenase-1, and NADPH dehydrogenase-1 enzymes. Considering that the degeneration of the SNpc is at least correlated with an increase in neuronal and astroglial NADPH dehydrogenase-1 expression, this constitutes a potential intervention point for therapeutics, including antioxidants. Whether artificial or natural inducers of endogenous antioxidant enzyme activity and the neuronal Nrf2 system could hypothetically lead to an amelioration of any neuropsychiatric pathology remains an open and challenging question for basic and translational research.

Furthermore, mitochondrial dysfunction leading to oxidative damage has long been linked with many neuropsychiatric disorders such as AD [71–75], bipolar disorder (BD) [76–81], major depressive disorder (MDD) [82–84], schizophrenia (SCZ) [85], Huntington's disease (HD) [86–88], and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) [89–91]. In fact, there are common pathophysiological points between these neuropsychiatric disorders, emphasizing the possibility of common pharmacological intervention through synthetic or natural antioxidant compounds.

10. Future Directions

In light of the available evidence regarding antioxidants, it is clear that more studies are needed to explore their potential pharmacological properties. While there are many published and peer-reviewed studies regarding the mechanism of action and biological effects of antioxidants, there are few that seek to address the underlying issue of drug interactions, specifically with respect to medication prescribed for neuropsychiatric disorders. In order to supplement this growing body of research, clinical trials regarding the efficacy of antioxidants as potential stand-alone or adjunctive treatments need to be conducted. In addition, more studies are required to assess the long-term safety of antioxidants in healthy and nonhealthy individuals. From here, it becomes possible to closely examine the physicochemical properties of each antioxidant and use these as a basis for future drug development in the treatment of neuropsychiatric disorders and other various illnesses in accordance with previously established CNS drug characteristics [92].

Abbreviations

ROS: Reactive oxygen species
RNS: Reactive nitrogen species
Nrf2: Nuclear factor (erythroid-derived 2)-like 2
Keap1: Kelch-like ECH-associated protein 1
PLC: Phospholipase C
PIP2: Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate
DAG: Diacylglycerol
IP3: Inositol triphosphate
PKC: Protein kinase C
Bach1: Transcription regulator protein BACH1
Maf: Transcription factor Maf
NQO1: NADH quinone oxidoreductase 1
HMOX-1: Heme oxygenase 1
GCL: Glutamate cysteine ligase
GST: Glutathione S-transferase
GSK3β: Glycogen synthase kinase 3 beta
GSH: Glutathione
DHLA: Dihydrolipoic acid.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare that there is no conflict of interests regarding the publication of this paper.

Acknowledgments

This paper is supported by funding provided by the Center for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH) and Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR).

References

[1] B. Halliwell and J. M. C. Gutteridge, *Free Radicals in Biology and Medicine*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, UK, 4th edition, 2007.

[2] B. Harwell, "Biochemistry of oxidative stress," *Biochemical Society Transactions*, vol. 35, part 5, pp. 1147–1150, 2007.

[3] H. Sies, "Oxidative stress: oxidants and antioxidants," *Experimental Physiology*, vol. 82, no. 2, pp. 291–295, 1997.

[4] M. Valko, D. Leibfritz, J. Moncol, M. T. D. Cronin, M. Mazur, and J. Telser, "Free radicals and antioxidants in normal physiological functions and human disease," *International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology*, vol. 39, no. 1, pp. 44–84, 2007.

[5] H. Sies, "Biochemistry of oxidative stress," *Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English*, vol. 25, no. 12, pp. 1058–1071, 1986.

[6] L. M. Sayre, M. A. Smith, and G. Perry, "Chemistry and biochemistry of oxidative stress in neurodegenerative disease," *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, vol. 8, no. 7, pp. 721–738, 2001.

[7] B. Halliwell, "Oxidative stress and neurodegeneration: where are we now?" *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 97, no. 6, pp. 1634–1658, 2006.

[8] M. T. Lin and M. F. Beal, "Mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress in neurodegenerative diseases," *Nature*, vol. 443, no. 7113, pp. 787–795, 2006.

[9] K. J. Barnham, C. L. Masters, and A. I. Bush, "Neurodegenerative diseases and oxidatives stress," *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 205–214, 2004.

[10] K. Jomova, D. Vondrakova, M. Lawson, and M. Valko, "Metals, oxidative stress and neurodegenerative disorders," *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry*, vol. 345, no. 1-2, pp. 91–104, 2010.

[11] C. M. Wong, L. Marcocci, L. Liu, and Y. J. Suzuki, "Cell signaling by protein carbonylation and decarbonylation," *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 393–404, 2010.

[12] Y. M. W. Janssen-Heininger, B. T. Mossman, N. H. Heintz et al., "Redox-based regulation of signal transduction: principles, pitfalls, and promises," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 1–17, 2008.

[13] M. Giorgio, M. Trinei, E. Migliaccio, and P. G. Pelicci, "Hydrogen peroxide: a metabolic by-product or a common mediator of ageing signals?" *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, vol. 8, no. 9, pp. 722–728, 2007.

[14] C. C. Winterbourn, "Reconciling the chemistry and biology of reactive oxygen species," *Nature Chemical Biology*, vol. 4, no. 5, pp. 278–286, 2008.

[15] W. M. Nauseef, "How human neutrophils kill and degrade microbes: an integrated view," *Immunological Reviews*, vol. 219, no. 1, pp. 88–102, 2007.

[16] J. Bouayed and T. Bohn, "Exogenous antioxidants—double-edged swords in cellular redox state: health beneficial effects at physiologic doses versus deleterious effects at high doses," *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 228–237, 2010.

[17] T. W. Kensler, N. Wakabayashi, and S. Biswal, "Cell survival responses to environmental stresses via the Keap1-Nrf2-ARE pathway," *Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology*, vol. 47, pp. 89–116, 2007.

[18] A. Habas, J. Hahn, X. Wang, and M. Margeta, "Neuronal activity regulates astrocytic Nrf2 signaling," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 110, no. 45, pp. 18291–18296, 2013.

[19] S. K. Niture, R. Khatri, and A. K. Jaiswal, "Regulation of Nrf2—an update," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 66, pp. 36–44, 2014.

[20] K. W. Kang, S. J. Lee, and S. G. Kim, "Molecular mechanism of Nrf2 activation by oxidative stress," *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, vol. 7, no. 11-12, pp. 1664–1673, 2005.

[21] H.-C. Um, J.-H. Jang, D.-H. Kim, C. Lee, and Y.-J. Surh, "Nitric oxide activates Nrf2 through S-nitrosylation of Keap1 in PC12 cells," *Nitric Oxide*, vol. 25, no. 2, pp. 161–168, 2011.

[22] N. Mizuno and H. Itoh, "Functions and regulatory mechanisms of Gq-signaling pathways," *NeuroSignals*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 42–54, 2009.

[23] W. Li and A.-N. Kong, "Molecular mechanisms of Nrf2-mediated antioxidant response," *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 91–104, 2009.

[24] A. Pascale, D. L. Alkon, and M. Grimaldi, "Translocation of protein kinase C-βII in astrocytes requires organized actin cytoskeleton and is not accompanied by synchronous RACK1 relocation," *Glia*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 169–182, 2004.

[25] S. K. Niture, A. K. Jain, and A. K. Jaiswal, "Antioxidant-induced modification of INrf2 cysteine 151 and PKC-δ-mediated phosphorylation of Nrf2 serine 40 are both required for stabilization and nuclear translocation of Nrf2 and increased drug resistance," *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 122, part 24, pp. 4452–4464, 2009.

[26] L. Shao, X. Sun, L. Xu, L. T. Young, and J.-F. Wang, "Mood stabilizing drug lithium increases expression of endoplasmic reticulum stress proteins in primary cultured rat cerebral cortical cells," *Life Sciences*, vol. 78, no. 12, pp. 1317–1323, 2006.

[27] M. Theodore, Y. Kawai, J. Yang et al., "Multiple nuclear localization signals function in the nuclear import of the transcription factor Nrf2," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 283, no. 14, pp. 8984–8994, 2008.

[28] J. W. Kaspar, S. K. Niture, and A. K. Jaiswal, "Nrf2:INrf2 (Keap1) signaling in oxidative stress," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 47, no. 9, pp. 1304–1309, 2009.

[29] C. Gorrini, I. S. Harris, and T. W. Mak, "Modulation of oxidative stress as an anticancer strategy," *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, vol. 12, no. 12, pp. 931–947, 2013.

[30] A. Kamal-Eldin and L.-Å. Appelqvist, "The chemistry and antioxidant properties of tocopherols and tocotrienols," *Lipids*, vol. 31, no. 7, pp. 671–701, 1996.

[31] C. Alarcón de la Lastra and I. Villegas, "Resveratrol as an antioxidant and pro-oxidant agent: mechanisms and clinical implications," *Biochemical Society Transactions*, vol. 35, no. 5, pp. 1156–1160, 2007.

[32] M. Leopoldini, T. Marino, N. Russo, and M. Toscano, "Antioxidant properties of phenolic compounds: H-atom versus electron transfer mechanism," *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, vol. 108, no. 22, pp. 4916–4922, 2004.

[33] B. Poeggeler, S. Saarela, R. J. Reiter et al., "Melatonin—a highly potent endogenous radical scavenger and electron donor: new aspects of the oxidation chemistry of this indole accessed in vitro," *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 738, pp. 419–420, 1994.

[34] J. V. Higdon and B. Frei, "Tea catechins and polyphenols: health effects, metabolism, and antioxidant functions," *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 89–143, 2003.

[35] F. Nanjo, M. Mori, K. Goto, and Y. Hara, "Radical scavenging activity of tea catechins and their related compounds," *Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry*, vol. 63, no. 9, pp. 1621–1623, 1999.

[36] P. Janeiro and A. M. Oliveira Brett, "Catechin electrochemical oxidation mechanisms," *Analytica Chimica Acta*, vol. 518, no. 1-2, pp. 109–115, 2004.

[37] A. Pannala, R. Razaq, B. Halliwell, S. Singh, and C. A. Rice-Evans, "Inhibition of peroxynitrite dependent tyrosine nitration by hydroxycinnamates: nitration or electron donation?" *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 594–606, 1998.

[38] A. S. Pannala, C. A. Rice-Evans, B. Halliwell, and S. Singh, "Inhibition of peroxynitrite-mediated tyrosine nitration by catechin polyphenols," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 232, no. 1, pp. 164–168, 1997.

[39] G. Scola, D. Conte, P. W. D.-S. Spada et al., "Flavan-3-ol compounds from wine wastes with in vitro and in vivo antioxidant activity," *Nutrients*, vol. 2, no. 10, pp. 1048–1059, 2010.

[40] M. B. Chenoweth, "Chelation as a mechanism of pharmacological action," *Pharmacological Reviews*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 57–87, 1956.

[41] R. C. Hider, Z. D. Liu, and H. H. Khodr, "Metal chelation of polyphenols," *Methods in Enzymology*, vol. 335, pp. 190–203, 2001.

[42] M. P. Corcoran, D. L. McKay, and J. B. Blumberg, "Flavonoid basics: chemistry, sources, mechanisms of action, and safety," *Journal of Nutrition in Gerontology and Geriatrics*, vol. 31, no. 3, pp. 176–189, 2012.

[43] R. Bavarsad Shahripour, M. R. Harrigan, and A. V. Alexandrov, "N-acetylcysteine (NAC) in neurological disorders: mechanisms of action and therapeutic opportunities," *Brain and Behavior*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 108–122, 2014.

[44] K. P. Shay, R. F. Moreau, E. J. Smith, A. R. Smith, and T. M. Hagen, "Alpha-lipoic acid as a dietary supplement: molecular mechanisms and therapeutic potential," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1790, no. 10, pp. 1149–1160, 2009.

[45] K. Magyar, "The pharmacology of selegiline," *International Review of Neurobiology*, vol. 100, pp. 65–84, 2011.

[46] J. M. Denu, "Fortifying the link between SIRT1, resveratrol, and mitochondrial function," *Cell Metabolism*, vol. 15, no. 5, pp. 566–567, 2012.

[47] M. Stefani, M. A. Markus, R. C. Y. Lin, M. Pinese, I. W. Dawes, and B. J. Morris, "The effect of resveratrol on a cell model of human aging," *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 1114, pp. 407–418, 2007.

[48] G. J. P. L. Kops, T. B. Dansen, P. E. Polderman et al., "Forkhead transcription factor FOXO3a protects quiescent cells from oxidative stress," *Nature*, vol. 419, no. 6904, pp. 316–321, 2002.

[49] L.-O. Klotz, K.-D. Kröncke, D. P. Buchczyk, and H. Sies, "Role of copper, zinc, selenium and tellurium in the cellular defense against oxidative and nitrosative stress," *Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 1448S–1451S, 2003.

[50] G. E. Arteel, K. Briviba, and H. Sies, "Function of thioredoxin reductase as a peroxynitrite reductase using selenocystine or ebselen," *Chemical Research in Toxicology*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 264–269, 1999.

[51] A. A. Gorman, I. R. Gould, I. Hamblett, and M. C. Standen, "Reversible exciplex formation between singlet oxygen, $^1\Delta_g$, and vitamin E. Solvent and temperature effects," *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, vol. 106, no. 23, pp. 6956–6959, 1984.

[52] P. Jenner, "Oxidative stress in Parkinson's disease," *Annals of Neurology*, vol. 53, supplement 3, pp. S26–S38, 2003.

[53] R. B. Mounsey and P. Teismann, "Chelators in the treatment of iron accumulation in Parkinson's disease," *International Journal of Cell Biology*, vol. 2012, Article ID 983245, 12 pages, 2012.

[54] M. P. Murphy and H. LeVine III, "Alzheimer's disease and the amyloid-β peptide," *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 311–323, 2010.

[55] A. Kontush, C. Berndt, W. Weber et al., "Amyloid-β is an antioxidant for lipoproteins in cerebrospinal fluid and plasma," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 30, no. 1, pp. 119–128, 2001.

[56] A. Kontush, "Amyloid-β: an antioxidant that becomes a pro-oxidant and critically contributes to Alzheimer's disease," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 31, no. 9, pp. 1120–1131, 2001.

[57] M. S. Alavijeh, M. Chishty, M. Z. Qaiser, and A. M. Palmer, "Drug metabolism and pharmacokinetics, the blood-brain barrier, and central nervous system drug discovery," *NeuroRx*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 554–571, 2005.

[58] P. Lusardi, E. Piazza, and R. Fogari, "Cardiovascular effects of melatonin in hypertensive patients well controlled by nifedipine: a 24-hour study," *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 49, no. 5, pp. 423–427, 2000.

[59] H.-M. Zhang and Y. Zhang, "Melatonin: a well-documented antioxidant with conditional pro-oxidant actions," *Journal of Pineal Research*, vol. 57, no. 2, pp. 131–146, 2014.

[60] D. G. Bailey, G. Dresser, and J. M. O. Arnold, "Grapefruit-medication interactions: forbidden fruit or avoidable consequences?" *CMAJ*, vol. 185, no. 4, pp. 309–316, 2013.

[61] E. Burgos-Morón, J. M. Calderón-Montaño, J. Salvador, A. Robles, and M. López-Lázaro, "The dark side of curcumin," *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 126, no. 7, pp. 1771–1775, 2010.

[62] J. H. Weisburg, D. B. Weissman, T. Sedaghat, and H. Babich, "*In vitro* cytotoxicity of epigallocatechin gallate and tea extracts to cancerous and normal cells from the human oral cavity," *Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology*, vol. 95, no. 4, pp. 191–200, 2004.

[63] J. Emerit, M. Edeas, and F. Bricaire, "Neurodegenerative diseases and oxidative stress," *Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy*, vol. 58, no. 1, pp. 39–46, 2004.

[64] E. Fonfria, I. C. B. Marshall, I. Boyfield et al., "Amyloid beta-peptide(1-42) and hydrogen peroxide-induced toxicity are mediated by TRPM2 in rat primary striatal cultures," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 715–723, 2005.

[65] X. Wang, W. Wang, L. Li, G. Perry, H.-G. Lee, and X. Zhu, "Oxidative stress and mitochondrial dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta—Molecular Basis of Disease*, vol. 1842, no. 8, pp. 1240–1247, 2014.

[66] T. Persson, B. O. Popescu, and A. Cedazo-Minguez, "Oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease: why did antioxidant therapy fail?" *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 2014, Article ID 427318, 11 pages, 2014.

[67] A. Reynolds, C. Laurie, R. Lee Mosley, and H. E. Gendelman, "Oxidative stress and the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative disorders," *International Review of Neurobiology*, vol. 82, pp. 297–325, 2007.

[68] A. H. K. Tsang and K. K. K. Chung, "Oxidative and nitrosative stress in Parkinson's disease," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1792, no. 7, pp. 643–650, 2009.

[69] C. Henchcliffe and F. M. Beal, "Mitochondrial biology and oxidative stress in Parkinson disease pathogenesis," *Nature Clinical Practice Neurology*, vol. 4, no. 11, pp. 600–609, 2008.

[70] K. S. P. McNaught and C. W. Olanow, "Proteolytic stress: a unifying concept for the etiopathogenesis of Parkinson's disease," *Annals of Neurology*, vol. 53, supplement 3, pp. S73–S86, 2003.

[71] R. Castellani, K. Hirai, G. Aliev et al., "Role of mitochondrial dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease," *Journal of Neuroscience Research*, vol. 70, no. 3, pp. 357–360, 2002.

[72] K. Leuner, K. Schulz, T. Schütt et al., "Peripheral mitochondrial dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease: focus on lymphocytes," *Molecular Neurobiology*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 194–204, 2012.

[73] J. Choi, H. D. Rees, S. T. Weintraub, A. I. Levey, L.-S. Chin, and L. Li, "Oxidative modifications and aggregation of Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase associated with alzheimer and Parkinson

diseases," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 280, no. 12, pp. 11648–11655, 2005.

[74] J. Wang, S. Xiong, C. Xie, W. R. Markesbery, and M. A. Lovell, "Increased oxidative damage in nuclear and mitochondrial DNA in Alzheimer's disease," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 93, no. 4, pp. 953–962, 2005.

[75] R. Sultana, M. Perluigi, and D. A. Butterfield, "Lipid peroxidation triggers neurodegeneration: a redox proteomics view into the Alzheimer disease brain," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 62, pp. 157–169, 2013.

[76] A. C. Andreazza, L. Shoo, J.-F. Wang, and L. Trevor Young, "Mitochondrial complex I activity and oxidative damage to mitochondrial proteins in the prefrontal cortex of patients with bipolar disorder," *Archives of General Psychiatry*, vol. 67, no. 4, pp. 360–368, 2010.

[77] C. Gubert, L. Stertz, B. Pfaffenseller et al., "Mitochondrial activity and oxidative stress markers in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of patients with bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, and healthy subjects," *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, vol. 47, no. 10, pp. 1396–1402, 2013.

[78] H. K. Kim, A. C. Andreazza, P. Y. Yeung, C. Isaacs-Trepanier, and L. T. Young, "Oxidation and nitration in dopaminergic areas of the prefrontal cortex from patients with bipolar disorder and schizophrenia," *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, vol. 39, no. 4, Article ID 130155, pp. 276–285, 2014.

[79] M. G. Soeiro-de-Souza, A. C. Andreazza, A. F. Carvalho, R. Machado-Vieira, L. T. Young, and R. A. Moreno, "Number of manic episodes is associated with elevated DNA oxidation in bipolar i disorder," *The International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, vol. 16, no. 7, pp. 1505–1512, 2013.

[80] A. C. Andreazza, J.-F. Wang, F. Salmasi, L. Shao, and L. T. Young, "Specific subcellular changes in oxidative stress in prefrontal cortex from patients with bipolar disorder," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 127, no. 4, pp. 552–561, 2013.

[81] G. Scola, H. K. Kim, L. T. Young, and A. C. Andreazza, "A fresh look at complex i in microarray data: clues to understanding disease-specific mitochondrial alterations in bipolar disorder," *Biological Psychiatry*, vol. 73, no. 2, pp. e4–e5, 2013.

[82] E. H. Tobe, "Mitochondrial dysfunction, oxidative stress, and major depressive disorder," *Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment*, vol. 9, pp. 567–573, 2013.

[83] M. Maes, P. Galecki, Y. S. Chang, and M. Berk, "A review on the oxidative and nitrosative stress (O&NS) pathways in major depression and their possible contribution to the (neuro)degenerative processes in that illness," *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, vol. 35, no. 3, pp. 676–692, 2011.

[84] Y. Milaneschi, M. Cesari, E. M. Simonsick et al., "Lipid peroxidation and depressed mood in community-dwelling older men and women," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 8, no. 6, Article ID e65406, 2013.

[85] N. Nishioka and S. E. Arnold, "Evidence for oxidative DNA damage in the hippocampus of elderly patients with chronic schizophrenia," *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 167–175, 2004.

[86] N. Klepac, M. Relja, R. Klepac, S. Hećimović, T. Babić, and V. Trkulja, "Oxidative stress parameters in plasma of Huntington's disease patients, asymptomatic Huntington's disease gene carriers and healthy subjects: a cross-sectional study," *Journal of Neurology*, vol. 254, no. 12, pp. 1676–1683, 2007.

[87] M. A. Sorolla, G. Reverter-Branchat, J. Tamarit, I. Ferrer, J. Ros, and E. Cabiscol, "Proteomic and oxidative stress analysis in human brain samples of Huntington disease," *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 5, pp. 667–678, 2008.

[88] J. M. A. Oliveira, "Nature and cause of mitochondrial dysfunction in Huntington's disease: focusing on huntingtin and the striatum," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 114, no. 1, pp. 1–12, 2010.

[89] A. C. Bowling, J. B. Schulz, R. H. Brown Jr., and M. F. Beal, "Superoxide dismutase activity, oxidative damage, and mitochondrial energy metabolism in familial and sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 61, no. 6, pp. 2322–2325, 1993.

[90] W. A. Pedersen, W. Fu, J. N. Keller et al., "Protein modification by the lipid peroxidation product 4-hydroxynonenal in the spinal cords of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients," *Annals of Neurology*, vol. 44, no. 5, pp. 819–824, 1998.

[91] P. Shi, J. Gal, D. M. Kwinter, X. Liu, and H. Zhu, "Mitochondrial dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1802, no. 1, pp. 45–51, 2010.

[92] H. Pajouhesh and G. R. Lenz, "Medicinal chemical properties of successful central nervous system drugs," *NeuroRx*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 541–553, 2005.

[93] J. M. Matés, C. Pérez-Gómez, and I. N. De Castro, "Antioxidant enzymes and human diseases," *Clinical Biochemistry*, vol. 32, no. 8, pp. 595–603, 1999.

[94] M. Deponte, "Glutathione catalysis and the reaction mechanisms of glutathione-dependent enzymes," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, vol. 1830, no. 5, pp. 3217–3266, 2013.

[95] S. G. Rhee, S. W. Kang, T.-S. Chang, W. Jeong, and K. Kim, "Peroxiredoxin, a novel family of peroxidases," *IUBMB Life*, vol. 52, no. 1-2, pp. 35–41, 2001.

[96] S. Gal, H. Zheng, M. Fridkin, and M. B. H. Youdim, "Novel multifunctional neuroprotective iron chelator-monoamine oxidase inhibitor drugs for neurodegenerative diseases. In vivo selective brain monoamine oxidase inhibition and prevention of MPTP-induced striatal dopamine depletion," *Journal of Neurochemistry*, vol. 95, no. 1, pp. 79–88, 2005.

[97] N. A. Simonian and J. T. Coyle, "Oxidative stress in neurodegenerative diseases," *Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology*, vol. 36, pp. 83–106, 1996.

[98] R. Harrison, "Structure and function of xanthine oxidoreductase: where are we now?" *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 6, pp. 774–797, 2002.

[99] D. F. V. Lewis, "Oxidative stress: the role of cytochromes P450 in oxygen activation," *Journal of Chemical Technology and Biotechnology*, vol. 77, no. 10, pp. 1095–1100, 2002.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity
Volume 2015, Article ID 416235, 8 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/416235

Review Article

Pulmonary Protection Strategies in Cardiac Surgery: Are We Making Any Progress?

Emad Al Jaaly,[1,2] Mustafa Zakkar,[1] Francesca Fiorentino,[2] and Gianni D. Angelini[1,2]

[1]*Bristol Heart Institute, Bristol Royal Infirmary, Upper Maudlin Street, Bristol BS2 8HW, UK*
[2]*Cardiac Surgery, National Heart and Lung Institute, Imperial College London, Hammersmith Hospital Campus, Du Cane Road, London W12 0HS, UK*

Correspondence should be addressed to Mustafa Zakkar; mustafazakkar@me.com

Received 5 February 2015; Accepted 12 March 2015

Academic Editor: Gianfranco Pintus

Pulmonary dysfunction is a common complication of cardiac surgery. The mechanisms involved in the development of pulmonary dysfunction are multifactorial and can be related to the activation of inflammatory and oxidative stress pathways. Clinical manifestation varies from mild atelectasis to severe respiratory failure. Managing pulmonary dysfunction postcardiac surgery is a multistep process that starts before surgery and continues during both the operative and postoperative phases. Different pulmonary protection strategies have evolved over the years; however, the wide acceptance and clinical application of such techniques remain hindered by the poor level of evidence or the sample size of the studies. A better understanding of available modalities and/or combinations can result in the development of customised strategies for the different cohorts of patients with the potential to hence maximise patients and institutes benefits.

1. Introduction

Pulmonary dysfunction is a common complication of cardiac surgery that can impact patient's outcomes and health economics. It is recognised that many patients will have altered pulmonary mechanics after surgery which may appear in a wide range of clinical presentations, from mild atelectasis to life threatening acute lung injury (ALI) or adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) [1–3].

Surgical incisions by abolishing the integrity of the chest wall affect respiratory mechanics leading to impaired respiratory effort. Postoperative pain has been shown to be associated with decreased lung function by precluding deep inspirations. Furthermore, patients undergoing surgical procedures associated with opening the pleura will have increased rates of atelectasis, pleural effusions, and postoperative pain especially in the early postoperative period [4–6].

Cardiopulmonary bypass (CPB) can lead to the activation of different inflammatory and coagulation pathways and alters redox balance due to the passage of blood through the circuit (contact activation) and ischaemia and reperfusion injury [7–10].

Vascular endothelial cells (EC) dysfunction during CPB due to changes in blood flow patterns, shear stress, ischaemia, and reperfusion and circulating cytokines will result in the activation of multiple proinflammatory and proapoptosis pathways [11–14] while suppressing its ability to produce vasoprotective mediators [14–17]. EC activation is known to initiate leukocytes adhesion cascade by the expression of members of the selectin family which are responsible for the initial attachment of leukocytes from circulation. Transmigration of leukocyte through EC (crucial step for leukocytes recruitment to tissue) follows leukocytes attachment and is mediated by the upregulation of different adhesion molecules such as platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule-(PECAM-) 1, ICAM-1, and very late antigen-4 (VLA-4) [18–21].

CPB is traditionally associated with inadequate lung perfusion as there is no flow to the pulmonary artery during periods of cross clamping and when the heart is not ejecting blood, and thus blood supply is limited to the bronchial arteries [22]. Pulmonary physiology alteration during CPB can result in disturbing the balance in the blood gas barrier due to the alteration of the different force

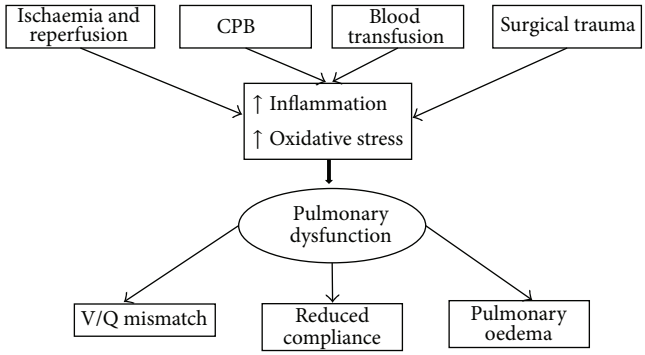


Figure 1: Mechanisms involved in pulmonary dysfunction during cardiac surgery and its consequences.

affecting the parenchyma thus abolishing gas exchange by passive diffusion at the blood-gas barrier level and leading to ventilation/perfusion mismatch and impaired pulmonary compliance [23, 24]. Moreover, ischaemia during CPB is associated with reduced alveolar blood supply resulting in alveolar ischaemia and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction [25]. Pulmonary vascular endothelial cells dysfunction and activated neutrophils sequestration into lungs parenchyma during period of reperfusion can increase lung tissue permeability and elevate vascular resistance and pulmonary surfactant changes leading to alveolar protein accumulation and pulmonary oedema and driving more ROS and cytokines production [26–28]. This will be manifested as abnormal gas exchange, poor lung mechanics, increased pulmonary shunt fraction and reduced functional residual capacity, and carbon monoxide transfer factor [28–30] (Figure 1).

Blood and blood products usage after surgery can be associated with the production of excessive amount of ROS and systemic and pulmonary inflammation. It has been previously shown that the duration of blood storage before transfusion can influence adverse effect associated with transfusion as there are an increased risk of respiratory insufficiency and the need for prolonged ventilation in patients receiving blood stored for longer than two weeks [10, 31–34].

Here we review the most commonly used strategies to minimise pulmonary dysfunction after cardiac surgery.

2. Pulmonary Protection Strategies

2.1. Pharmacological Interventions. The fact that inflammation and oxidative stress play a pivotal role in the development of pulmonary dysfunction resulted in multiple studies aimed toward modulating such events by the administration of vasodilators and antioxidant and anti-inflammatory medications in experimental animal models or patients undergoing cardiac surgery.

Prostacyclins can induce vascular smooth muscle cells relaxation by the release of intracellular adenosine $3',5'$ cyclic monophosphate (cAMP) resulting in pulmonary and systemic vasodilation [35–38]. Moreover, they can have inhibitory effect on platelet aggregation and leukocytes and monocytes activity [39]. The use of inhaled prostacyclins (Epoprostenol or Flolan) has been shown to decrease pulmonary arterial endothelial dysfunction induced by CPB in experimental studies [40–42]. Furthermore, when administered prior to CPB, they can have beneficial effect in the presence of pulmonary hypertension and may result in lower rate of reintubation in high risk postoperative cardiac patients [43, 44].

Phosphodiesterase inhibitors such as pentoxifylline (PTX) which is a known nonselective phosphodiesterase (PDE) inhibitor can result in elevated levels of intracellular cAMP and vasodilatation. Although PTX has been used classically for claudication symptoms in peripheral vascular disease [45], it has been shown to exert anti-inflammatory and antioxidative properties resulting in modulation of ALI [46–48]. More selective PDE inhibitors such as milrinone can be an advantageous therapeutic strategy for cardiac surgical patients with increased pulmonary vascular resistance (PVR) and right ventricular failure when nebulized and inhaled. It can cause selective pulmonary vasodilation and potentiate the vasodilation effects of inhaled prostacyclin [49, 50].

Nitric oxide (NO) is known to play a pivotal role in vascular endothelial cells homeostasis and regulation of oxidative stress and inflammatory responses [51]. Ischaemia and reperfusion injury during surgery is associated with significant loss in NO; thus NO preconditioning has been suggested to reduce perioperative pulmonary dysfunction and its sequels [52–54]. The protective effects may be due to reversal of postischemic lung hypoperfusion and reduction of lung neutrophil sequestration. The administration of NO in patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction can lead to pulmonary vasodilatation and may augment left ventricular filling [55–57]. The timing of administration and/or concentration of inhaled NO during ischaemia or reperfusion periods is a very important determinant of its effect as NO is toxic early in reperfusion, due to its interaction with superoxide which may lead to damage of alveolar type 2 cells [58, 59].

A large number of other drugs have been used with various degrees of success. Aprotinin (serine proteases) had been shown to reduce neutrophil elastase, malondialdehyde, and proinflammatory cytokines levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluids of patients undergoing cardiac surgery [60]. The use of aprotinin can result in improving lung function and reducing reperfusion lung injury [61]. The administration of corticosteroids before CPB may reduce the activation of multiple proinflammatory mediators. The translation of proinflammatory mediator's changes into clinical outcomes remains controversial and most of the evidence in the literature originates from small RCTs or observational studies with biomarkers as primary end points [62, 63].

2.2. CPB Modification. Different strategies have been attempted over the years to minimise proinflammatory activation and oxidative stress when using CPB such as coating the circuit with biocompatible material (heparin, poly-2-methoxyethyl acrylate, synthetic protein, and phosphorylcholine), removal of leukocytes (by adding special filters to the CPB), ultrafiltration, and reduced haemodilution.

Heparin is thought to reduce the inflammatory responses linked to platelets and leukocytes by reducing the release of IL-6, IL-8, E-selectin, lactoferrin, myeloperoxidase, integrin, selectin, and platelet thromboglobulin and decreasing the production of oxygen free radicals [64–66]. It has been suggested that compared with conventional circuits (poly-2-methoxyethyl acrylate, synthetic protein, and phosphorylcholine), the heparin-coated circuit may improve lung compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance and thus reduce intrapulmonary shunt although intubation time and ICU stay were not affected [67, 68].

The use of leukocyte filtration mechanisms can modulate proinflammatory cytokines and oxidative stress [69–71]. A clinical study compared the effectiveness of leukocyte filter depletion with a common arterial filter in CABG patients who reported better oxygenation indices and less duration of postoperative mechanical ventilation in the leukocyte depletion filter group [71]. Another study suggested that leukocyte depletion filters preferentially remove activated leukocytes. Improvement in lung function was evident only in the early postoperative phase, but this did not lead to decreasing mortality or better clinical outcomes [72]. The use of ultrafiltration or modified ultrafiltration techniques at the end of surgery may reduce postoperative oedema specifically that of lungs resulting in better oxygenation and improved lung compliance postoperatively. Furthermore, ultrafiltration may remove proinflammatory mediators from the circulation such as IL-6 and IL-8 but it did not result in significant improvement of clinical outcomes [73]. Similarly, controlled haemodilution to regulate oncotic pressure can reduce priming volumes and result in better haemodynamic parameters such as vascular resistance and higher oxygen delivery and affect hospital stay significantly [74, 75].

Understanding problems associated with pulmonary ischaemia and reperfusion results in attempts to provide continuous pulmonary perfusion during CPB. Experimental animal models of pulmonary perfusion demonstrated reduced inflammatory and apoptosis pathways activation with such strategy [25, 76, 77]. Moreover, pulmonary perfusion was found to have favorable effect on lung compliance, oxygenation, and vascular resistance in patients undergoing CABG [78, 79]. Furthermore, pulmonary artery perfusion during CPB can be effective in reducing postoperative right ventricular dysfunction in high-risk patients undergoing LVAD placement [80]. The translation of such changes into better clinical outcomes remains unclear and may be restricted to selective group of patients as demonstrated by a recent trial in patients with COPD undergoing cardiac surgery using CPB where no significant protective effect on lungs was documented [81].

The deleterious effects of surface contact activation as discussed previously have led to the development of minimised cardiopulmonary bypass circuit (mini-CPB). This is characterised by reduced surface area and thus priming volume and prevention of air-blood contact. The utilisation of mini-CPB has been shown to be associated with attenuated production of proinflammatory cytokines and complement activation and blunted leukocytes activation compared to conventional circuit. Markers of oxidative stress tend to be reduced in patients undergoing surgery using mini-CPB compared to conventional circuit [82, 83]. Additionally, mini-CPB reduces organ damage and results in better postoperative gas exchange and lower lung injury scores [84, 85]. Unfortunately most of the clinical trials investigating the role of mini-CPB have evaluated diverse technologies of varying complexity and degree of miniaturisation, which would be expected to give rise to heterogeneity in findings.

2.3. Surgical Strategies. It has been suggested that eliminating the usual standard of no lung inflation during CPB by maintaining a degree of lung ventilation may be beneficial. The use of continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) during CPB may result in less shunt and better gas exchange [86]; however, it seems that such effect is dependent on the airway pressure used. Using low frequency ventilation (LFV) along with CPAP during CPB to reduce post-CPB lung injury has been evaluated in an experimental pig model [87]. This study showed that the use of LFV is associated with significantly better pulmonary gas exchange, higher adenine nucleotide, lower LDH levels, and reduced histological damage in lung biopsies as well as lower DNA levels in bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL) compared to the collapsed lungs control group. However, a clinical study in patients undergoing cardiac surgery compared the effect of low volume ventilation to conventional strategy of no ventilation and demonstrated no significant changes in PVRI, PaO(2)/FiO(2) ratio, postoperative length of stay, and postoperative pulmonary complications [88]. Furthermore, a meta-analysis of 814 cases in 16 RCTs looking at three lung protective strategies in patients during CPB including CPAP, low-volume ventilation, and vital capacity manoeuvres during CPB showed that the effects of the designated techniques are probably short lived with a questionable impact on the long term clinical outcome of the treated patients [89].

Off pump coronary artery bypass (OPCAB) surgery seems to provide better lung protection by eliminating ischemia-reperfusion injury through maintaining lung ventilation and avoiding CPB. Many studies consistently reported better early and midterm outcomes in OPCAB when compared with conventional on-pump CABG: fewer respiratory complications, shorter intubation time and ITU stay, reduced incidence of pneumonia, and overall shorter hospital stay [90–92].

2.4. Physiotherapy. Preoperative prophylactic physiotherapy with inspiratory or expiratory muscle training can be used as a preventative measure for lung protection [93, 94]. Postoperative physiotherapy is used prophylactically in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Different techniques can be utilised during this period to improve ventilation-perfusion inequalities, increase pulmonary compliance, and help reinflate collapsed alveoli.

These techniques include deep breathing exercises, slow maximal inspirations with an inspiratory hold, intermittent deep breathing exercises with and without the use of incentive spirometer, and deep breathing exercises with expiratory resistance [95–98].

2.5. Postoperative Noninvasive Ventilation (NIV). NIV refers to the administration of ventilatory support without using an invasive artificial airway (endotracheal tube or tracheostomy tube). NIV exerts its main effects on the pulmonary and on the cardiovascular systems through the application of a positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP); with or without a pressure support during inspiration, NIV restores lung volumes by opening atelectatic areas, increases alveolar ventilation, and reduces the work of breathing [99–101].

Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) aims to maintain a level of positive airway pressure in a spontaneously breathing patient. It is functionally similar to positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP), except that PEEP is an applied pressure against exhalation and CPAP is a pressure applied by a constant flow. The ventilator does not cycle during CPAP, no additional pressure above the level of CPAP is provided, and patients must initiate all of their breaths. To avoid drying of the respiratory mucosa, there has been general agreement that the application of humidified CPAP helps to recruit the lungs by increasing functional residual capacity (FRC), increase the surface area of lung, decrease intrapulmonary shunt, and improve oxygenation [102–104].

Bilevel positive airway pressure (BLPAP) is a continuous positive airway pressure with pressure support breaths. It delivers a preset inspiratory positive airway pressure (IPAP) during inspiration and expiratory positive airway pressure (EPAP). BLPAP can be described as CPAP with a time-cycled or flow-cycled change of the applied pressure level [105]. BLPAP senses patients breathing efforts by monitoring air flow in the patient's circuit and adjusts its output by assisting inspiration. Therefore, its physiological effects can benefit the patient in both phases of respiration [106–108]. BLPAP application can only be commenced on conscious, cooperative, and hemodynamically stable patients who can breathe spontaneously, have an adequate gag and cough reflex, and are able to remove the mask when required. Several studies have demonstrated beneficial effects of BLPAP in reducing pulmonary complications and overall length of hospital stay after cardiac surgery [109–111]. Furthermore, the prophylactic use of BLPAP after early extubation has been shown to be safe and effective [111, 112]. A better tolerance was noted when BLPAP settings were commenced on low level and gradually adjusted to achieve the therapeutic target. Radiological improvement of atelectasis after cardiac surgery has been achieved on maintaining 8–10 mL/kg of tidal volume with BLPAP [113].

3. Conclusions

Pulmonary dysfunction is one of the most common and serious complications after cardiac surgery and can significantly impact on patient outcomes and health economics. The mechanisms involved in the development of pulmonary dysfunction are multifactorial and are related to the activation of different inflammatory and oxidative stress pathways. Clinical manifestation varies from mild atelectasis to severe respiratory failure. Managing pulmonary dysfunction postcardiac surgery is a multistep process that starts before surgery and continues during both the operative and postoperative phases. Pulmonary protection strategies have evolved over the years with various degrees of success. The main weakness of the majority of studies is often being observational in nature, small sample size, or being concentrated on a single intervention. Managing pulmonary dysfunction needs to be a multistep process involving more than one modality for each step of the surgical pathway. A better understanding of available modalities and/or combinations will result in the development of customised strategies for the different cohorts of patients. This in turn will help reduce pulmonary dysfunction and hence improve early outcome and costs after cardiac surgery.

Conflict of Interests

No conflict of interests is declared by any of the authors.

Acknowledgment

This research was supported by the National Institute for Health Research Biomedical Research Unit in Cardiovascular Disease at the University Hospitals Bristol NHS Foundation Trust and the University of Bristol.

References

[1] R. Ascione, C. T. Lloyd, M. J. Underwood, A. A. Lotto, A. A. Pitsis, and G. D. Angelini, "Economic outcome of off-pump coronary artery bypass surgery: a prospective randomized study," *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 68, no. 6, pp. 2237–2242, 1999.

[2] G. E. Hill, "Cardiopulmonary bypass-induced inflammation: is it important?" *Journal of Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 21–25, 1998.

[3] E. E. Apostolakis, E. N. Koletsis, N. G. Baikoussis, S. N. Siminelakis, and G. S. Papadopoulos, "Strategies to prevent intraoperative lung injury during cardiopulmonary bypass," *Journal of Cardiothoracic Surgery*, vol. 5, no. 1, article 1, 2010.

[4] S. Ali-Hassan-Sayegh, S. J. Mirhosseini, V. Vahabzadeh, and N. Ghaffari, "Should the integrity of the pleura during internal mammary artery harvesting be preserved?" *Interactive Cardio-Vascular and Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 19, no. 5, pp. 838–847, 2014.

[5] M. Ragnarsdóttir, Á. Kristjánsdóttir, I. Ingvarsdóttir, P. Hannesson, B. Torfason, and L. P. Cahalin, "Short-term changes in pulmonary function and respiratory movements after cardiac surgery via median sternotomy," *Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 46–52, 2004.

[6] T. J. Locke, T. L. Griffiths, H. Mould, and G. J. Gibson, "Rib cage mechanics after median sternotomy," *Thorax*, vol. 45, no. 6, pp. 465–468, 1990.

[7] C. Baufreton, J.-J. Corbeau, and F. Pinaud, "Inflammatory response and haematological disorders in cardiac surgery: toward a more physiological cardiopulmonary bypass," *Annales Francaises d'Anesthesie et de Reanimation*, vol. 25, no. 5, pp. 510–520, 2006.

[8] J. K. Kirklin, S. Westaby, E. H. Blackstone, J. W. Kirklin, D. E. Chenoweth, and A. D. Pacifico, "Complement and the damaging effects of cardiopulmonary bypass," *Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 86, no. 6, pp. 845–857, 1983.

[9] M.-S. Suleiman, K. Zacharowski, and G. D. Angelini, "Inflammatory response and cardioprotection during open-heart

surgery: the importance of anaesthetics," *British Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 153, no. 1, pp. 21–33, 2008.

[10] M. Zakkar, G. Guida, M. S. Suleiman, and G. D. Angelini, "Cardiopulmonary bypass and oxidative stress," *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 2015, Article ID 189863, 8 pages, 2015.

[11] N. Fiotti, C. Giansante, E. Ponte et al., "Atherosclerosis and inflammation. Patterns of cytokine regulation in patients with peripheral arterial disease," *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 145, no. 1, pp. 51–60, 1999.

[12] B. Tesfamariam and A. F. DeFelice, "Endothelial injury in the initiation and progression of vascular disorders," *Vascular Pharmacology*, vol. 46, no. 4, pp. 229–237, 2007.

[13] K. van der Heiden, S. Cuhlmann, L. A. Luong, M. Zakkar, and P. C. Evans, "Role of nuclear factor κB in cardiovascular health and disease," *Clinical Science*, vol. 118, no. 10, pp. 593–605, 2010.

[14] E. M. Boyle Jr., S. T. Lille, E. Allaire, A. W. Clowes, and E. D. Verrier, "Endothelial cell injury in cardiovascular surgery: atherosclerosis," *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 63, no. 3, pp. 885–894, 1997.

[15] M. Gao, B. Xie, C. Gu, H. Li, F. Zhang, and Y. Yu, "Targeting the proinflammatory cytokine tumor necrosis factor-α to alleviate cardiopulmonary bypass-induced lung injury (review)," *Molecular Medicine Reports*, vol. 11, pp. 2373–2378, 2014.

[16] S. R. Khan, "Reactive oxygen species, inflammation and calcium oxalate nephrolithiasis," *Translational Andrology and Urology*, vol. 3, pp. 256–276, 2014.

[17] L. Rochette, J. Lorin, M. Zeller et al., "Nitric oxide synthase inhibition and oxidative stress in cardiovascular diseases: possible therapeutic targets?" *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, vol. 140, no. 3, pp. 239–257, 2013.

[18] W. A. Muller, "Leukocyte-endothelial-cell interactions in leukocyte transmigration and the inflammatory response," *Trends in Immunology*, vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 327–334, 2003.

[19] R. P. McEver, "Selectins," *Current Opinion in Immunology*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 75–84, 1994.

[20] R. P. McEver, "Selectins: lectins that initiate cell adhesion under flow," *Current Opinion in Cell Biology*, vol. 14, no. 5, pp. 581–586, 2002.

[21] M. L. Dustin, R. Rothlein, A. K. Bhan, C. A. Dinarello, and T. A. Springer, "Induction by IL 1 and interferon-gamma: tissue distribution, biochemistry, and function of a natural adherence molecule (ICAM-1)," *The Journal of Immunology*, vol. 137, pp. 245–254, 1986, The Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md, 1950), vol. 186, pp. 5024–5033, 2011.

[22] C. S. H. Ng, S. Wan, A. P. C. Yim, and A. A. Arifi, "Pulmonary dysfunction after cardiac surgery," *Chest*, vol. 121, no. 4, pp. 1269–1277, 2002.

[23] L. Magnusson, V. Zemgulis, S. Wicky, H. Tydén, S. Thelin, and G. Hedenstierna, "Atelectasis is a major cause of hypoxemia and shunt after cardiopulmonary bypass: An experimental study," *Anesthesiology*, vol. 87, no. 5, pp. 1153–1163, 1997.

[24] J. Verheij, A. van Lingen, P. G. H. M. Raijmakers et al., "Pulmonary abnormalities after cardiac surgery are better explained by atelectasis than by increased permeability oedema," *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*, vol. 49, no. 9, pp. 1302–1310, 2005.

[25] W. Li, X. Wu, F. Yan et al., "Effects of pulmonary artery perfusion with urinary trypsin inhibitor as a lung protective strategy under hypothermic low-flow cardiopulmonary bypass in an infant piglet model," *Perfusion*, vol. 29, no. 5, pp. 434–442, 2014.

[26] M. E. Callister, A. Burke-Gaffney, G. J. Quinlan et al., "Extracellular thioredoxin levels are increased in patients with acute lung injury," *Thorax*, vol. 61, no. 6, pp. 521–527, 2006.

[27] N. J. Lamb, J. M. C. Gutteridge, C. Baker, T. W. Evans, and G. J. Quinlan, "Oxidative damage to proteins of bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome: evidence for neutrophil-mediated hydroxylation, nitration, and chlorination," *Critical Care Medicine*, vol. 27, no. 9, pp. 1738–1744, 1999.

[28] C. Weissman, "Pulmonary complications after cardiac surgery," *Seminars in Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 185–211, 2004.

[29] C. Goodyear-Bruch and J. D. Pierce, "Oxidative stress in critically ill patients," *The American Journal of Critical Care*, vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 543–551, 2002.

[30] M. F. Vidal Melo, G. Musch, and D. W. Kaczka, "Pulmonary pathophysiology and lung mechanics in anesthesiology: a case-based overview," *Anesthesiology Clinics*, vol. 30, no. 4, pp. 759–784, 2012.

[31] H. Relevy, A. Koshkaryev, N. Manny, S. Yedgar, and G. Barshtein, "Blood banking-induced alteration of red blood cell flow properties," *Transfusion*, vol. 48, no. 1, pp. 136–146, 2008.

[32] K. Karkouti, "Transfusion and risk of acute kidney injury in cardiac surgery," *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, vol. 109, supplement 1, pp. i29–i38, 2012.

[33] M. Bitargil, C. Arslan, H. Başbuğ, H. Göçer, Y. Günerhan, and Y. Bekov, "Transfusion-related acute lung injury following coronary artery bypass graft surgery," *Perfusion*, 2015.

[34] R. Dasararaju and M. B. Marques, "Adverse effects of transfusion," *Cancer Control*, vol. 22, pp. 16–25, 2015.

[35] J. Raud, "Vasodilatation and inhibition of mediator release represent two distinct mechanisms for prostaglandin modulation of acute mast cell-dependent inflammation," *The British Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 99, no. 3, pp. 449–454, 1990.

[36] Z. Raslan and K. M. Naseem, "Compartmentalisation of cAMP-dependent signalling in blood platelets: the role of lipid rafts and actin polymerisation," *Platelets*, pp. 1–9, 2014.

[37] A. H. Sprague and R. A. Khalil, "Inflammatory cytokines in vascular dysfunction and vascular disease," *Biochemical Pharmacology*, vol. 78, no. 6, pp. 539–552, 2009.

[38] J.-I. Kawabe, F. Ushikubi, and N. Hasebe, "Prostacyclin in vascular diseases—recent insights and future perspectives," *Circulation Journal*, vol. 74, no. 5, pp. 836–843, 2010.

[39] G. Kemming, O. Habler, M. Kleen, H. Kisch-Wedel, M. Welte, and B. Zwissler, "Searching the ideal inhaled vasodilator: from nitric oxide to prostacyclin," *European Surgical Research*, vol. 34, no. 1-2, pp. 196–202, 2002.

[40] M. Haché, A. Denault, S. Bélisle et al., "Inhaled epoprostenol (prostacyclin) and pulmonary hypertension before cardiac surgery," *Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 125, no. 3, pp. 642–649, 2003.

[41] C. J. de Wet, D. G. Affleck, E. Jacobsohn et al., "Inhaled prostacyclin is safe, effective, and affordable in patients with pulmonary hypertension, right heart dysfunction, and refractory hypoxemia after cardiothoracic surgery," *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 127, no. 4, pp. 1058–1067, 2004.

[42] S. Rex, G. Schaelte, S. Metzelder et al., "Inhaled iloprost to control pulmonary artery hypertension in patients undergoing mitral valve surgery: a prospective, randomized-controlled trial," *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*, vol. 52, no. 1, pp. 65–72, 2008.

[43] S. Fortier, R. G. DeMaria, Y. Lamarche et al., "Inhaled prostacyclin reduces cardiopulmonary bypass-induced pulmonary endothelial dysfunction via increased cyclic adenosine monophosphate levels," *Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 128, no. 1, pp. 109–116, 2004.

[44] S. M. Lowson, A. Doctor, B. K. Walsh, and P. A. Doorley, "Inhaled prostacyclin for the treatment of pulmonary hypertension after cardiac surgery," *Critical Care Medicine*, vol. 30, no. 12, pp. 2762–2764, 2002.

[45] J. M. Porter, B. S. Cutler, B. Y. Lee et al., "Pentoxifylline efficacy in the treatment of intermittent claudication: multicenter controlled double-blind trial with objective assessment of chronic occlusive arterial disease patients," *American Heart Journal*, vol. 104, no. 1, pp. 66–72, 1982.

[46] C. Michetti, R. Coimbra, D. B. Hoyt, W. Loomis, W. Junger, and P. Wolf, "Pentoxifylline reduces acute lung injury in chronic endotoxemia," *Journal of Surgical Research*, vol. 115, no. 1, pp. 92–99, 2003.

[47] S. Kreth, C. Ledderose, B. Luchting, F. Weis, and M. Thiel, "Immunomodulatory properties of pentoxifylline are mediated via adenosine-dependent pathways," *Shock*, vol. 34, no. 1, pp. 10–16, 2010.

[48] F. M. Konrad, G. Neudeck, I. Vollmer, K. C. Ngamsri, M. Thiel, and J. Reutershan, "Protective effects of pentoxifylline in pulmonary inflammation are adenosine receptor A_{2A} dependent," *The FASEB Journal*, vol. 27, no. 9, pp. 3524–3535, 2013.

[49] V. H. Kumar, D. D. Swartz, N. Rashid et al., "Prostacyclin and milrinone by aerosolization improve pulmonary hemodynamics in newborn lambs with experimental pulmonary hypertension," *Journal of Applied Physiology*, vol. 109, no. 3, pp. 677–684, 2010.

[50] Å. Haraldsson, N. Kieler-Jensen, and S.-E. Ricksten, "The additive pulmonary vasodilatory effects of inhaled prostacyclin and inhaled milrinone in postcardiac surgical patients with pulmonary hypertension," *Anesthesia & Analgesia*, vol. 93, no. 6, pp. 1439–1445, 2001.

[51] P. Song and M.-H. Zou, "Redox regulation of endothelial cell fate," *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, vol. 71, no. 17, pp. 3219–3239, 2014.

[52] B. Guery, R. Neviere, N. Viget et al., "Inhaled NO preadministration modulates local and remote ischemia- reperfusion organ injury in a rat model," *Journal of Applied Physiology*, vol. 87, no. 1, pp. 47–53, 1999.

[53] E. A. Bacha, H. Sellak, S. Murakami et al., "Inhaled nitric oxide attenuates reperfusion injury in non-heartbeating-donor lung transplantation," *Transplantation*, vol. 63, no. 10, pp. 1380–1386, 1997.

[54] V. Brovkovych, X.-P. Gao, E. Ong et al., "Augmented inducible nitric oxide synthase expression and increased NO production reduce sepsis-induced lung injury and mortality in myeloperoxidase-null mice," *American Journal of Physiology—Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology*, vol. 295, no. 1, pp. L96–L103, 2008.

[55] K. D. Bloch, F. Ichinose, J. D. Roberts Jr., and W. M. Zapol, "Inhaled NO as a therapeutic agent," *Cardiovascular Research*, vol. 75, no. 2, pp. 339–348, 2007.

[56] L. C. Price, S. J. Wort, S. J. Finney, P. S. Marino, and S. J. Brett, "Pulmonary vascular and right ventricular dysfunction in adult critical care: current and emerging options for management: a systematic literature review," *Critical Care*, vol. 14, no. 5, article R169, 2010.

[57] F. Ichinose, J. D. Roberts Jr., and W. M. Zapol, "Inhaled nitric oxide: a selective pulmonary vasodilator: current uses and therapeutic potential," *Circulation*, vol. 109, no. 25, pp. 3106–3111, 2004.

[58] Y. Naka, D. K. Roy, A. J. Smerling et al., "Inhaled nitric oxide fails to confer the pulmonary protection provided by distal stimulation of the nitric oxide pathway at the level of cyclic guanosine monophosphate," *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 110, no. 5, pp. 1434–1441, 1995.

[59] M. J. Eppinger, P. A. Ward, M. L. Jones, S. F. Bolling, and G. M. Deeb, "Disparate effects of nitric oxide on lung ischemia-reperfusion injury," *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 60, no. 5, pp. 1169–1176, 1995.

[60] G. E. Hill, R. Pohorecki, A. Alonso, S. I. Rennard, and R. A. Robbins, "Aprotinin reduces interleukin-8 production and lung neutrophil accumulation after cardiopulmonary bypass," *Anesthesia and Analgesia*, vol. 83, no. 4, pp. 696–700, 1996.

[61] M. Erdogan, S. Kalaycioglu, and E. Iriz, "Protective effect of aprotinin against lung damage in patients undergoing CABG surgery," *Acta Cardiologica*, vol. 60, no. 4, pp. 367–372, 2005.

[62] A. Viviano, R. Kanagasabay, and M. Zakkar, "Is perioperative corticosteroid administration associated with a reduced incidence of postoperative atrial fibrillation in adult cardiac surgery?" *Interactive Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 225–229, 2014.

[63] M. Zakkar and R. Kanagasabay, "Glucocorticoids in adult cardiac surgery; old drugs revisited," *Perfusion*, vol. 28, no. 5, pp. 395–402, 2013.

[64] P. W. Weerwind, J. G. Maessen, L. J. H. van Tits et al., "Influence of Duraflo II heparin-treated extracorporeal circuits on the systemic inflammatory response in patients having coronary bypass," *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 110, no. 6, pp. 1633–1641, 1995.

[65] M. Bozdayi, J. Borowiec, L. Nilsson, P. Venge, S. Thelin, and H. E. Hansson, "Effects of heparin coating of cardiopulmonary bypass circuits on in vitro oxygen free radical production during coronary bypass surgery," *Artificial Organs*, vol. 20, no. 9, pp. 1008–1016, 1996.

[66] M. Fukutomi, S. Kobayashi, K. Niwaya, Y. Hamada, and S. Kitamura, "Changes in platelet, granulocyte, and complement activation during cardiopulmonary bypass using heparin-coated equipment," *Artificial Organs*, vol. 20, no. 7, pp. 767–776, 1996.

[67] S. Wan, J.-L. Leclerc, M. Antoine, J.-M. Desmet, A. P. C. Yim, and J.-L. Vincent, "Heparin-coated circuits reduce myocardial injury in heart or heart-lung transplantation: a prospective, randomized study," *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 68, no. 4, pp. 1230–1235, 1999.

[68] M. Ranucci, S. Cirri, D. Conti et al., "Beneficial effects of Duraflo II heparin-coated circuits on postperfusion lung dysfunction," *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 61, no. 1, pp. 76–81, 1996.

[69] K. Bando, R. Pillai, D. E. Cameron et al., "Leukocyte depletion ameliorates free radical-mediated lung injury after cardiopulmonary bypass," *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 99, no. 5, pp. 873–877, 1990.

[70] J. H. Lemmer Jr., E. W. Dilling, J. R. Morton et al., "Aprotinin for primary coronary artery bypass grafting: a multicenter trial of three dose regimens," *Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 62, no. 6, pp. 1659–1668, 1996.

[71] S. V. Sheppard, R. V. Gibbs, and D. C. Smith, "Does leucocyte depletion during cardiopulmonary bypass improve oxygenation indices in patients with mild lung dysfunction?" *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, vol. 93, no. 6, pp. 789–792, 2004.

[72] C. Alexiou, S. Sheppard, A. Tang et al., "Leukocytes-depleting filters preferentially remove activated leukocytes and reduce the expression of surface adhesion molecules during the simulated extracorporeal circulation of human blood," *ASAIO Journal*, vol. 52, no. 4, pp. 438–444, 2006.

[73] M. Zakkar, G. Guida, and G. D. Angelini, "Modified ultrafiltration in adult patients undergoing cardiac surgery," *Interactive CardioVascular and Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 415–421, 2015.

[74] R. H. Habib, A. Zacharias, T. A. Schwann et al., "Role of hemodilutional anemia and transfusion during cardiopulmonary bypass in renal injury after coronary revascularization: implications on operative outcome," *Critical Care Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 8, pp. 1749–1756, 2005.

[75] O. M. Theusinger, C. Felix, and D. R. Spahn, "Strategies to reduce the use of blood products: a European perspective," *Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 59–65, 2012.

[76] X. Yewei, D. Liya, Z. Jinghao, Z. Rufang, and S. Li, "Study of the mechanism of pulmonary protection strategy on pulmonary injury with deep hypothermia low flow," *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences*, vol. 17, no. 7, pp. 879–885, 2013.

[77] M. Siepe, U. Goebel, A. Mecklenburg et al., "Pulsatile pulmonary perfusion during cardiopulmonary bypass reduces the pulmonary inflammatory response," *Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 86, no. 1, pp. 115–122, 2008.

[78] F. Santini, F. Onorati, M. Telesca et al., "Selective pulmonary pulsatile perfusion with oxygenated blood during cardiopulmonary bypass attenuates lung tissue inflammation but does not affect circulating cytokine levels," *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 42, no. 6, Article ID ezs199, pp. 942–950, 2012.

[79] F. Santini, F. Onorati, M. Telesca et al., "Pulsatile pulmonary perfusion with oxygenated blood ameliorates pulmonary hemodynamic and respiratory indices in low-risk coronary artery bypass patients," *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 40, no. 4, pp. 794–803, 2011.

[80] F. I. B. Macedo, A. L. Panos, F. M. Andreopoulos, T. A. Salerno, and S. M. Pham, "Lung perfusion and ventilation during implantation of left ventricular assist device as a strategy to avoid postoperative pulmonary complications and right ventricular failure," *Interactive CardioVascular and Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 764–766, 2013.

[81] A.-H. Kiessling, F. W. Guo, Y. Gökdemir et al., "The influence of selective pulmonary perfusion on the inflammatory response and clinical outcome of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass," *Interactive Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 18, no. 6, pp. 732–739, 2014.

[82] W. B. Gerritsen, W.-J. P. van Boven, D. S. Boss, F. J. Haas, E. P. van Dongen, and L. P. Aarts, "Malondialdehyde in plasma, a biomarker of global oxidative stress during mini-CABG compared to on- and off-pump CABG surgery: a pilot study," *Interactive Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 27–31, 2006.

[83] W.-J. van Boven, W. B. Gerritsen, F. G. Waanders, F. J. Haas, and L. P. Aarts, "Mini extracorporeal circuit for coronary artery bypass grafting: initial clinical and biochemical results: a comparison with conventional and off-pump coronary artery bypass grafts concerning global oxidative stress and alveolar function," *Perfusion*, vol. 19, no. 4, pp. 239–246, 2004.

[84] H. A. Vohra, R. Whistance, A. Modi, and S. K. Ohri, "The inflammatory response to miniaturised extracorporeal circulation: a review of the literature," *Mediators of Inflammation*, vol. 2009, Article ID 707042, 7 pages, 2009.

[85] J. Zeitani, F. Buccisano, S. Nardella et al., "Mini-extracorporeal circulation minimizes coagulation abnormalities and ameliorates pulmonary outcome in coronary artery bypass grafting surgery," *Perfusion*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 298–305, 2013.

[86] A. Loeckinger, A. Kleinsasser, K. H. Lindner, J. Margreiter, C. Keller, and C. Hoermann, "Continuous positive airway pressure at 10 cm H_2O during cardiopulmonary bypass improves postoperative gas exchange," *Anesthesia and Analgesia*, vol. 91, no. 3, pp. 522–527, 2000.

[87] H. Imura, M. Caputo, K. Lim et al., "Pulmonary injury after cardiopulmonary bypass: beneficial effects of low-frequency mechanical ventilation," *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 137, no. 6, pp. 1530–1537, 2009.

[88] J. Gagnon, D. Laporta, F. Béïque, Y. Langlois, and J.-F. Morin, "Clinical relevance of ventilation during cardiopulmonary bypass in the prevention of postoperative lung dysfunction," *Perfusion*, vol. 25, no. 4, pp. 205–210, 2010.

[89] J.-U. Schreiber, M. D. Lancé, M. de Korte, T. Artmann, I. Aleksic, and P. Kranke, "The effect of different lung-protective strategies in patients during cardiopulmonary bypass: a meta-analysis and semiquantitative review of randomized trials," *Journal of Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, vol. 26, no. 3, pp. 448–454, 2012.

[90] A. J. Berson, J. M. Smith, S. E. Woods, K. A. Hasselfeld, and L. F. Hiratzka, "Off-pump versus on-pump coronary artery bypass surgery: does the pump influence outcome?" *Journal of the American College of Surgeons*, vol. 199, no. 1, pp. 102–108, 2004.

[91] G. D. Angelini, F. C. Taylor, B. C. Reeves, and R. Ascione, "Early and midterm outcome after off-pump and on-pump surgery in Beating Heart Against Cardioplegic Arrest Studies (BHACAS 1 and 2): a pooled analysis of two randomised controlled trials," *The Lancet*, vol. 359, no. 9313, pp. 1194–1199, 2002.

[92] A. Syed, H. Fawzy, A. Farag, and A. Nemlander, "Comparison of pulmonary gas exchange in OPCAB versus conventional CABG," *Heart Lung and Circulation*, vol. 13, no. 2, pp. 168–172, 2004.

[93] E. H. J. Hulzebos, P. J. M. Helders, N. J. Favié, R. A. de Bie, A. B. de La Riviere, and N. L. U. van Meeteren, "Preoperative intensive inspiratory muscle training to prevent postoperative pulmonary complications in high-risk patients undergoing CABG surgery: a randomized clinical trial," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 296, no. 15, pp. 1851–1857, 2006.

[94] A. H. Herdy, P. L. B. Marcchi, A. Vila et al., "Pre- and postoperative cardiopulmonary rehabilitation in hospitalized patients undergoing coronary artery bypass surgery a randomized controlled trial," *American Journal of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation*, vol. 87, no. 9, pp. 714–719, 2008.

[95] P. Agostini and S. Singh, "Incentive spirometry following thoracic surgery: what should we be doing?" *Physiotherapy*, vol. 95, no. 2, pp. 76–82, 2009.

[96] C. Urell, M. Emtner, H. Hedenström, A. Tenling, M. Breidenskog, and E. Westerdahl, "Deep breathing exercises with positive expiratory pressure at a higher rate improve oxygenation in the early period after cardiac surgery—a randomised controlled trial," *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, vol. 40, no. 1, pp. 162–167, 2011.

[97] E. Westerdahl, B. Lindmark, T. Eriksson, Ö. Friberg, G. Hedenstierna, and A. Tenling, "Deep-breathing exercises reduce atelectasis and improve pulmonary function after coronary artery bypass surgery," *Chest*, vol. 128, no. 5, pp. 3482–3488, 2005.

[98] C. R. F. Carvalho, D. M. Paisani, and A. C. Lunardi, "Incentive spirometry in major surgeries: a systematic review," *Revista Brasileira de Fisioterapia*, vol. 15, no. 5, pp. 343–350, 2011.

[99] F. Guarracino, L. Cabrini, R. Baldassarri et al., "Non-invasive ventilation-aided transoesophageal echocardiography in high-risk patients: a pilot study," *European Journal of Echocardiography*, vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 554–556, 2010.

[100] F. Guarracino, L. Cabrini, R. Baldassarri et al., "Noninvasive ventilation for awake percutaneous aortic valve implantation in high-risk respiratory patients: a case series," *Journal of Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 1109–1112, 2011.

[101] L. Cabrini, V. P. Plumari, L. Nobile et al., "Non-invasive ventilation in cardiac surgery: a concise review," *Heart, Lung and Vessels*, vol. 5, pp. 137–141, 2013.

[102] L. Denehy and S. Berney, "The use of positive pressure devices by physiotherapists," *The European Respiratory Journal*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 821–829, 2001.

[103] V. Squadrone, M. Coha, E. Cerutti et al., "Continuous positive airway pressure for treatment of postoperative hypoxemia: a randomized controlled trial," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 293, no. 5, pp. 589–595, 2005.

[104] F. Pilkington, "Humidification for oxygen therapy in non-ventilated patients," *British Journal of Nursing*, vol. 13, no. 2, pp. 111–115, 2004.

[105] C. Hormann, M. Baum, C. Putensen, N. J. Mutz, and H. Benzer, "Biphasic positive airway pressure (BIPAP)—a new mode of ventilatory support," *European Journal of Anaesthesiology*, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 37–42, 1994.

[106] S. Baudouin, S. Blumenthal, B. Cooper et al., "Non-invasive ventilation in acute respiratory failure: British thoracic society standards of care committee," *Thorax*, vol. 57, no. 3, pp. 192–211, 2002.

[107] S. Stoltzfus, "The role of noninvasive ventilation: CPAP and BiPAP in the treatment of congestive heart failure," *Dimensions of Critical Care Nursing*, vol. 25, no. 2, pp. 66–70, 2006.

[108] C. M. Roberts, J. L. Brown, A. K. Reinhardt et al., "Non-invasive ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: management of acute type 2 respiratory failure," *Clinical Medicine*, vol. 8, no. 5, pp. 517–521, 2008.

[109] C. R. Lopes, C. M. Brandão, E. Nozawa, and J. O. Auler Jr., "Benefits of non-invasive ventilation after extubation in the postoperative period of heart surgery," *Revista Brasileira de Cirurgia Cardiovascular*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 344–350, 2008.

[110] M. García-Delgado, I. Navarrete, M. J. García-Palma, and M. Colmenero, "Postoperative respiratory failure after cardiac surgery: use of noninvasive ventilation," *Journal of Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, vol. 26, no. 3, pp. 443–447, 2012.

[111] A. Kilic, N. Yapıci, Y. Bıcer, T. Corub, and Z. Aykac, "Early extubation and weaning with bilevel positive airway pressure ventilation after cardiac surgery (weaning with BiPAP ventilation after cardiac surgery)," *Southern African Journal of Anaesthesia and Analgesia*, vol. 14, no. 5, pp. 25–31, 2008.

[112] E. Al Jaaly, F. Fiorentino, B. C. Reeves et al., "Effect of adding postoperative noninvasive ventilation to usual care to prevent pulmonary complications in patients undergoing coronary artery bypass grafting: a randomized controlled trial," *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, vol. 146, no. 4, pp. 912–918, 2013.

[113] P. Pasquina, P. Merlani, J. M. Granier, and B. Ricou, "Continuous positive airway pressure versus noninvasive pressure support ventilation to treat atelectasis after cardiac surgery," *Anesthesia and Analgesia*, vol. 99, no. 4, pp. 1001–1008, 2004.